SCOPE OF SOVIET ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED STATES

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
SEP 11 1957
MAIN READING ROOM

HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
UNITED STATES SENATE

EIGHTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

SCOPE OF SOVIET ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED STATES

FEBRUARY 20, 1957

APPENDIX I

PART 23-A

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
72723 WASHINGTON : 1957

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

ESTES KEFAUVER, Tennessee
OLIN D. JOHNSTON, South Carolina
THOMAS C. HENNINGS, Jr., Missouri
JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas
JOSEPH C. O'MAHONEY, Wyoming
MATTHEW M. NEELY, West Virginia
SAM J. ERVIN, Jr., North Carolina

ALEXANDER WILEY, Wisconsin
WILLIAM LANGER, North Dakota
WILLIAM E. JENNER, Indiana
ARTHUR V. WATKINS, Utah
EVERETT McKINLEY DIRKSEN, Illinois
JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER, Maryland
ROMAN L. HRUSKA, Nebraska

Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

OLIN D. JOHNSTON, South Carolina
JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas
SAM J. ERVIN, Jr., North Carolina
MATTHEW M. NEELY, West Virginia

WILLIAM E. JENNER, Indiana
ARTHUR V. WATKINS, Utah
JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER, Maryland
ROMAN L. HRUSKA, Nebraska

Robert Morris, *Chief Counsel*
J. G. Sourwine, *Associate Counsel*
William A. Rusher, *Associate Counsel*
Benjamin Mandel, *Director of Research*

DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CONTENTS

	Page
Audit report, Communist Party, U. S. A., National office, September 30, 1939	A1
Audit report, Communist Party, U. S. A., National office, December 31, 1938	A3
Brief, Department of State, Passport Division:	
Basis for conspiracy charge	A5
Primoff account cases	A6
Blake account cases	A7
Other related cases	A8
Persons using two or more documents	A9
A. Blake account (alphabetical listing)	A9
George Primoff account	A22
Primoff students—T. U. U. L. delegates	A27
U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade	A33

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST

Passport applications—Facts regarding each	A80
Persons—Facts regarding each	A104
Proof of conspiracy	A133

SCOPE OF SOVIET ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED STATES

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1957

UNITED STATES SENATE,
SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS,
OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY,
Washington, D. C.

The subcommittee met, pursuant to notice, at 10:30 a. m. in room 457, Senate Office Building, Senator William E. Jenner presiding.

Present: Senators Jenner and Watkins.

Also present: Robert Morris, chief counsel, and William A. Rusher, associate counsel.

Senator JENNER. The meeting will come to order.

Mr. MORRIS. The witness this morning is Mr. Rachlin. Will you come forward, Mr. Rachlin?

(Following the testimony of Mr. Rachlin, which appears in a subsequent volume of the printed hearings on Scope of Soviet Activity in the United States, the following proceedings were had:)

Mr. RUSHER. With your approval, we would like to place in the public record of the subcommittee certain documents submitted to us by Mr. (Ashley J.) Nicholas, who testified before the subcommittee on May 10, 1956; being a study, made under Mr. Nicholas' direction, of certain records of the Communist Party of the United States, and of a travel agency which arranged transportation for certain individuals, the cost of which transportation was billed to the Communist Party.

Senator WATKINS (now presiding). They will be placed in the public record.

(The documents, with certain deletions for security purposes, read as follows:)

REPORT, COMMUNIST PARTY, U. S. A., NATIONAL OFFICE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

NEW YORK, N. Y., *October 27, 1939.*

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Communist Party, U. S. A., for the 9 months of January 1, 1939, to September 30, 1939. We certify, that the attached financial statements, in our opinion, correctly reflect the financial condition of the organization as at September 30, 1939, and its transactions for the period.

MORRIS A. GREENBAUM,
Certified Public Accountant.

EXHIBIT A.—*Communist Party, U. S. A., national office balance sheet*

ASSETS

Cash on hand		$502.50	
Cash in bank		1,681.75	
Loans receivable—Schedule 1		106,689.47	
Furniture and fixtures		9,259.95	
Total assets			$118,133.67

LIABILITIES

Loans payable—Schedule 2		$17,895.60	
School fund		2,305.43	
International solidarity	$44,102.75		
	36,579.17		
		7,523.58	
Accruals		3,625.00	
Total liabilities			31,349.61

SURPLUS

Jan. 1, balance	$72,347.78	
Excess of income over expenditures, exhibit B	14,436.28	
		86,784.06

EXHIBIT B.—*Statement of income and expenditures for the 9 months of Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1939*

INCOME

Dues—Schedule 3	$75,835.47	
Initiations	1,846.70	
Supplies	2,085.00	
Buttons	294.37	
Browder records	51.85	
Party builder	68.91	
National committee statement	174.09	
10th convention assessment	47.82	
Donations:		
Organizations	14,879.00	
Individuals	72,622.65	
Total income		$167,905.86

EXPENSES

Wages	$36,396.00
Telephone	2,196.87
Telegraph	1,848.72
Postage express	2,874.46
Traveling	9,309.69
Field organizers expenses	6,268.15
Organization supplies	126.05
Stationery	1,693.53
Buttons	481.85
Browder records	137.42
Party Builder	1,027.09
National committee statement	33.16
Literature	1,992.10
Education department	1,477.79
News service and publicity	3,148.25
Legislative department	5,486.42
National committee meetings	2,257.62
Organization conference	90.60
20th anniversary	5,934.66

EXHIBIT B.—*Statement of income and expenditures for the 9 months of Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1939*—Continued

EXPENSES—continued

Industrial department		$5,188.15	
Rent		3,600.00	
Secretaries expenses		2,260.00	
IWO		602.65	
Miscellaneous expenses		744.69	
Auditing		225.00	
Social security taxes		745.79	
Unemployment insurance taxes		881.66	
City rent tax		5.00	
Subsidies:			
Districts schedule 4		30,142.75	
Organization schedule 5		22,353.68	
Individuals		3,939.78	
Total expenses			$153,469.58
Excess of income over expenditures			14,436.28

REPORT, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1938, COMMUNIST PARTY, U. S. A., NATIONAL OFFICE

JANUARY 16, 1939.

CERTIFICATE

I have audited the books and records of the Communist Party, U. S. A., National Office, for the calendar year of 1938.

All receipts were properly accounted for, all disbursements were substantiated by vouchers, or invoices, signed by the recipients and approved by an authorized officer.

I certify, that the attached financial statements, in my opinion, correctly reflect the financial condition of the Communist Party, U. S. A., National Office, as of December 31, 1938, and its financial transactions for the year.

MORRIS A. GREENBAUM,
Certified Public Accountant.

EXHIBIT A.—*Communist Party, U. S. A., balance sheet, as at December 31, 1938*

ASSETS

Cash on hand		$199.64	
Cash in bank		3,644.70	
Loans receivable		61,338.02	
Furniture and fixtures		8,997.15	
Total assets			$74,179.51

LIABILITIES

Loans payable			1,831.73

SURPLUS

Jan. 1, 1938		$68,397.93	
Add gain for year:			
Income	$191,772.27		
Disbursements	187,670.70		
	4,101.57		
Less deferred charges written off	151.72		
Net gain for year		3,949.85	
Total surplus			72,347.78

EXHIBIT B.—*Communist Party, U. S. A., statement of cash receipts and disbursements, income and expenses for the calendar year of 1938*

	Paid	Received
Dues		$65,763.61
Initiations		3,579.97
Supplies and buttons		917.56
Mass meetings and affairs		45,575.43
Collections and donations		32,293.50
10th national convention		7,305.05
International solidarity (schedule 1)	$36,506.35	36,337.06
Industrial work (schedule 2)	15,418.06	
Wages	31,633.88	
Rent	4,800.00	
Telephone	3,039.48	
Telegraph	2,435.41	
Postage and expressage	2,645.69	
Stationery and supplies	2,438.74	
Traveling	10,124.05	
National committee meetings	5,027.37	
Party building congress	2,926.10	
Educational department and literature	3,912.21	
Party news bulletin	458.56	
Publicity and press service	1,442.82	
Repairs	752.51	
Auditing	175.00	
Social-security taxes	502.59	
Unemployment insurance taxes	1,121.48	
Miscellaneous expenses	557.51	
Tom Mooney defense fund	1,000.00	
Subsidies, districts	39,108.74	
Other departments (schedule 3)	21,644.05	
Total income and expense	187,670.70	191,772.27
Loans receivable (net decrease)		7,377.88
Loans payable (net decrease)	8,598.15	
Furniture and fixtures	440.82	
Total received		199,150.15
Total paid	196,709.67	
Balance Jan. 1, 1938		1,403.86
Balance Dec. 31, 1938	3,844.34	
Total	200,554.01	200,554.01

SCHEDULE 1.—*International solidarity*

Austria	$10.00
Argentine	16.00
Brazil	510.00
Chile	1,447.29
China	1,648.56
Cuba	6,700.27
Cuba—Youth	140.00
Columbia	138.50
Canada	957.56
Costa Rica	5.00
French delegates	560.73
Germany	6,425.00
Guatemala	110.00
Haiti	341.90
Italy	375.00
Ireland	1,199.99
Japanese	5.00
Mexico	2,264.31
Philippines	4,032.18
Puerto Rico	1,368.60
Panama	34.00
Pan American Conference	57.00
Spain	5,493.02
Salvador	5.00
Venezuela	240.00
Delegates to other parties	2,431.64
Total	36,506.35

SCHEDULE 2.—*Trade union fund*

Automobile	$3,479.45
Marine	992.00
Mining	1,474.00
Oil	630.00
Railroad	2,710.00
Rubber	352.50
Steel	3,332.78
Textile	1,939.83
Miscellaneous	507.50
Total	15,418.06

SCHEDULE 3.—*Other departments*

Peace	3,000.00
Agrarian	2,400.00
Language	430.00
Education in South	2,205.00
Southern party conference	1,040.90
Unemployed	1,980.00
Youth	7,008.99
Negro work	3,579.16
Total	21,644.05

Notes prepared in 1939–40 by Mr. Ashley J. Nicholas, formerly Assistant Director of the Passport Office, from information in the files of the Passport Division with regard to individuals connected with passport fraud cases.

The attached 1938 and 1939 financial statements of the Communist Party were obtained in connection with the 1939–40 passport fraud investigation. The list of contributions of the Communist Party, U. S. A., to "international solidarity" indicates the international nature of the Communist movement.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE, PASSPORT DIVISION

CONSPIRACY

This conspiracy charge is based primarily on the fact that during the period from 1931 to 1938 a number of persons in possession of fraudulent American passports obtained their transportation through World Tourists, Inc., and such transportation was charged against the accounts of the Communist Party. The first of these accounts was in the name George Primoff, while the second was in the name "A. Blake."

World Tourists, Inc., was under the management of Jacob Raisin, known as J. N. Golos. The general secretary of the Communist Party during this entire period was Earl Russell Browder. The contact man between World Tourists and the party headquarters was George Primoff.

He was at one time a financial adviser of the Communist Party. Later his duties were taken over by Max Kitzes, at the present internal auditor for the Communist Party, who was known both at party headquarters and at World Tourists under the name A. Benson. The third and last contact man was Welwel Warszower, who was a vice president of the World Tourists under the name Robert William Wiener and financial secretary of the Communist Party under the name William Weiner. For the purposes of World Tourists' bookkeeping he was known as A. Blake.

The fraudulent cases shown on the Primoff account are in the names:

Moses Brown
Richard S. Choate
John W. Fox
Henry George Jacobs
Pearl Roth Jacobs
Leon Marks
Albert Richards
Rose Saffin
Harold Schlusberg

The fraudulent cases shown on the Blake account are in the names:

Earl R. Browder
Harry Gannes
Francis G. Grachan
Samuel Liptzen
Annie Morrison
Nathan Rosenberg
George Ross

In addition to the foregoing, the following cases are so closely related to the others as to warrant the conclusion that they also were parts of the same conspiracy:

William Browder
Al Gottlieb
Bruno H. A. Hanke
Jean Montgomery
Louis Paretti
Arthur J. Soltin
Robert W. Wiener

PRIMOFF ACCOUNT CASES

The first of these frauds were the cases of Albert H. Richards and Moses Brown. Earl R. Browder obtained a passport in the name Albert H. Richards, while Jack Stachel obtained the one in the name of Brown. They went abroad together, sharing the same cabin, in 1931 and their transportation was charged against an account in the name "Brown and Richards." Later the balance due on this account was charged against the Primoff account. The identifying witness on the Richards' application signed the name Beatrice Oberlander. The witness on the Moses Brown application signed the name Samuel N. Greene, while the application originally requested that the passport be sent in care of Sam N. Green.

Under date of June 21, 1932, the Primoff account contains a record of a charge for transportation in the names of Rosa Saffin and John W. Fox. Both of these persons sailed from New York on June 23, 1932, on the steamship *Bremen*. The true name of the person who obtained a passport in the name of John William Fox is not known (also known as Jack Childs).

The identifying witness was Marcel Sherer of Monroe, N. Y. The person who obtained the passport in the name of Rosa Saffin also obtained a passport in the name of Annie Morrison. The applicant's true name is not known. The identifying witness on the passport application was Sady Bloom, who is now married to Morris Weiss. The names of Sady Bloom and Morris Weiss are also shown on the Blake account, although their applications are not believed to be fraudulent.

Under date of November 4, 1932, there is a charge on the Primoff account for transportation in the name of Harrold Shlossberg. However, this name appears to be in error as the receipt shows the name Harold Shlusberg, while the corresponding passport application is in the name of Harold Schlusberg. This application was executed by Isaac Rijock, who is known in the Communist Party under the name John Steuben. The identifying witness was Sadie Rijock, who is believed to be the former wife of the applicant.

Under date of December 27, 1932, there is an entry in the Primoff account for transportation furnished to Leon Marks. This application is believed to have been executed by one Leon Platt (or Plotkin), who is now known as Martin Young. He also used an altered passport in the name Bruno H. A. Hanke. The identifying witness was Simon Feldman, whose transportation in his own name was also charged aginst the Blake account. The affidavit of birth was executed by one Frances Gordon, an employee of the Communist Party headquarters: it was executed before Max Kitzes, who has identified the photograph as that of Martin Young, who he has seen around Communist Party headquarters.

On January 11, 1933, World Tourists charged against the Primoff account the transportation furnished in the name Richard S. Choate. The true name of the person who obtained a passport in this name is thought to be Bienko. He is believed to have been killed in Spain. The real Richard S. Choate died in infancy. The identifying witness on the application was Morris Possoff. Before obtaining the passport in the name Choate, Bienko had tried to obtain one in the name Louis Paretti.

The next cases were those of Henry George Jacobs and Pearl Roth Jacobs, which are charged against the Primoff account. The correct names of the persons who obtained the aforementioned passports were Harry Gannes and his wife, Pearl Roth Gannes. The identifying witness on each application was originally David Daniels, but this name was crossed out for some unknown reason and one Henry Belli signed as identifying witness. Both passports were sent in care of Dr. Jewel Roth who is said to be a sister of Mrs. Gannes. Dr. Roth also executed an affidavit of birth on behalf of her sister which, however, does not mention the married name. There was submitted with the application in the name Henry G. Jacobs an affidavit executed by Morris L. Olken, who stated that he was an uncle of the applicant. While the passports were obtained in 1932, the transportation was not charged against the Primoff account until April 1933.

In November 1933, Earl Browder again went abroad, using the Richards passport, and his transportation was charged against the Primoff account under date of November 10, 1933.

BLAKE ACCOUNT CASES

The first use of a fraudulent passport indicated on the Blake account was the travel of Earl R. Browder which was charged against the account on November 16, 1934. Browder had made an application for a passport in his own name on August 31, 1934, and had falsely stated therein that he had never had a passport previously. The identifying witness on this application was his brother, William E. Browder.

On March 4, 1935, there is a charge against the Blake account for the transportation of a woman who had a passport in the name of Annie Morrison. The passport application in this name was executed on December 18, 1934, by the woman who had previously obtained a passport in the name Rose Saffin.

The identifying witness was Abraham Lerner of 1420 College Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. An affidavit of birth which was submitted with the application was executed in the name Morris Morrison, who stated that he was the applicant's father. This affidavit was purportedly executed before Morris M. Greenbaum, who was the accountant for World Tourists and for the Communist Party.

On March 4, 1935, there was also a charge for the transportation of a person who had a passport in the name Francis G. Grachan. The true name of this applicant was Yanvrich and he was a Chicago Communist. The applicant submitted an affidavit of birth executed by Josephine G. Grachan, who was the mother of the real Francis G. Grachan, also a Communist. The identifying witness was Nicholas Busic, another Chicago Communist.

The immigration authorities have been endeavoring to locate Yanvrich, who is said to be illegally in this country, since 1936.

On July 2, 1935, there is a charge for the transportation of a man who had a passport in the name of Samuel Liptzen. The true name of this applicant is Gerhard Eisler. The passport application, which is dated August 30, 1934, is in the handwriting of Leon Josephson, who acted as identifying witness, signing the name Bernard A. Hirshfield. Leon Josephson also obtained transportation from World Tourists, which is charged against the Blake account. The World Tourists folder in this case contains memorandums apparently in the handwriting of Jacob Raisin and a copy of a letter addressed to Intourists, Inc., in which Raisin refers to the bearer, Samuel Liptzen, as a good friend of his. The bearer of this passport also went abroad in April 1936 and the World Tourists folder covering this travel also contains memorandums in the handwriting of Raisin. The name Samuel Liptzen, with a Paris address, was found in a notebook of Welwel Warszower's.

Under date of August 26, 1935, there is a charge for the transportation of a person who was traveling in the name George Ross. This application was executed July 29, 1935, by William E. Browder. The identifying witness signed the name Thomas Edwards. The World Tourists folder in this case also contains a memorandum in the handwriting of Raisin.

On March 7, 1936, there is a charge for the transportation of Earl R. Browder.

On April 22, 1936, there is a charge for the transportation of Samuel Liptzen.

On May 2, 1937, there is another charge for transportation for Earl R. Browder.

On August 24, 1937, there is a record of transportation furnished a person who had a passport in the name Nathan Rosenberg, issued upon an application executed on May 10, 1937. The true name of this applicant was Isiah Litvackoff. The identifying witness signed the name "Joseph Hiat" and gave his address

as 19 East 16th Street, New York City. The passport was mailed in care of a dentist named Elias Shapiro, who lived at 286 Fort Washington Avenue, New York. Dr. Shapiro also obtained transportation through World Tourists, but his travel is not charged against a Communist Party account. Living in the same apartment house as Dr. Shapiro was Sonia Dobbs, an employee of World Tourists, who provided Litvakoff with his transportation both under the name Rosenberg and under his own name.

On December 10, 1937, there is still another charge for transportation for Earl R. Browder.

Under date of July 1, 1938, there is a charge for transportation furnished to Harry Gannes. It appears that Gannes used on this trip a passport which was issued to him in 1934 upon an application in which he made false statements concerning his previous passports.

OTHER RELATED CASES

Leon Platt (?), who obtained the passport in the name "Leon Marks," used, when returning to the United States in March 1934, an altered passport in the name "Bruno Herman August Hanke." Although the fraud was discovered at the time, the impostor was able to leave the ship without inspection and efforts to locate him were unavailing. The original photograph on this passport had been removed and the photograph of the impostor placed thereon. The original application upon which the passport was issued was also fraudulent. The application was executed by Constantin Shklar, an alien. Shklar is a Communist and obtained transportation through World Tourists in his own name in 1933. The World Tourists file for Shklar contains his photograph, which is a duplicate of the one appearing on the Hanke application.

The impostor Bienko, who obtained a passport in the name "Richard S. Choate", previously attempted to obtain a passport in the name "Louis Paretti." The identifying witness on the application, which was executed on December 7, 1932, was George Mink. Affidavits executed in the names "Joseph Paretti," "Lodovico Dresco," and "William Cole" were submitted in connection with the Paretti application.

George Mink made applications for passports in 1930 and 1934 in which he stated that he was born at Scranton, Pa. An investigation disclosed that the record of birth at Scranton was issued upon the basis of an affidavit executed by Mink himself. While the evidence regarding the place of Mink's birth is not conclusive, it appears probable that he was actually born at Philadelphia, as he gave that as his place of birth when he served in the Navy during the World War. The World Tourists files contain two folders relating to Mink. On one of these folders the words "See Golos" are written. Mink and Leon Josephson were arrested in Denmark together in February 1935, and charged with espionage. At the time of Mink's arrest in 1935 there was found in his apartment in Denmark an American passport bearing Mink's photograph which was issued in the name Al Gottlieb. The application for this passport is in the handwriting of Leon Josephson.

In January 1937, William E. Browder obtained from World Tourists transportation in his own name. At this time he used a passport which he had obtained on an application dated January 23, 1937, in which he falsely stated that he had never had a previous passport. The identifying witness on this application was J. C. Lowry. It may be pointed out that at the time Browder made this application his passport in the name George Ross was still valid.

On September 8, 1931, Margaret Browder, a sister of Earl and William Browder, executed an application for a passport in the name Jean Montgomery. At that time, according to Max Bedacht, Margaret Browder was working at the national office of the Communist Party. The identifying witness on this application used the name Ethel Shipman. There was submitted with the application an affidavit of birth in the name of William Montgomery, which was actually signed by William Browder. The 1931 passport was renewed at Berlin in 1933 and the bearer thereof was registered on March 28, 1934. On September 17, 1935, Margaret Browder made another application in the name of Jean Montgomery, submitting her previous passport. The passport obtained on the 1935 application was renewed at the American consulate general at Paris on September 16, 1937. According to General Krevitsky, Margaret Browder, while using this passport, was employed by the Soviet Military Intelligence Service under his supervision.

On July 18, 1936, Welwel Warszower executed an application for a passport in the name of Robert William Wiener. The identifying witness was J. C. Lowry.

who was also witness on the William Browder application. Using the Wiener passport, Warszower made two trips abroad in 1936 and 1937. Warszower had previously made a trip abroad in 1932 under his own name, using a reentry permit. The transportation on this case was obtained through World Tourists.

When Warszower went abroad in 1937 he was accompanied by one Joseph Sultan, who was traveling on a passport which he had fraudulently obtained in the name Arthur J. Soltin. Both passengers obtained their transportation from World Tourists and the Morning Freiheit. Sultan had previously gone abroad in 1932, using a reentry permit in his own name, and had obtained his transportation through World Tourists.

PERSONS USING TWO OR MORE DOCUMENTS

From the foregoing it will be seen that the persons mentioned below either used, or attempted to use, documents in two or more names:

Earl R. Browder—Albert H. Richards and own name
William E. Browder—George Ross and own name
Harry Gannes—Henry G. Jacobs and own name
Jane Doe—Rosa Saffin and Annie Morrison
Isiah Litvackoff—Nathan Rosenberg and own name
Welwel Warszower—Robert William Wiener and own name
Joseph Sultan—Arthur J. Soltin and own name
Leon Platt—Leon Marks and Bruno H. A. Hanke

A. BLAKE ACCOUNT

Ackerman, Bernard

2515 Olinville Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness (1931), passport application of Isaiah Litvackoff.

Allis, John Joseph

July 30, 1935, J. Joseph Allis, $124.70. Passport No. 218881, June 22, 1935. Claims birth at Philadelphia, Pa., on November 30, 1910; address at 1515 South 23d Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks: tattoo on both arms.

Alspaugh, Elen

$133. Passport No. 236488, August 17, 1935. Claims birth at Oakcreek, Colo. on June 20, 1913; address at 701 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, red; eyes, hazel.

Anderson, Lawrence

August 21, 1935, Lawrence Anderson, $132. Age: 27; born in Canada and citizen of that country. Arrived in the United States August 12, 1935. Occupation: Builder. Married. Destination: Moscow.

Baron, Theodore

25 South Street, New York City. Identifying witness, (1932), passport application of Louis Pasternak.

Bassen, Adolf

August 21, 1935, Adolph Bassen, $195. Passport: No. 231598, July 25, 1935. Claims birth in Russia on September 16, 1907; naturalized through father, Joseph Bassen, before Supreme Court of Bronx City, New York City, on January 6, 1928; and address at 53 East Mosholm Parkway, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 7½ inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Bodard, Joseph

August 21, 1935, Joseph Bodard, $141. Aged 26 years; born Canada; citizen of Canada; arrived in the United States August 16, 1935; French, race; occupation, Shipper; single. Destination: Moscow.

Bernhardt, Albert

August 21, 1935, Albert Bernhardt, $141. Aged 27 years; born in Canada; citizen of Canada; arrived in the United States August 16, 1935; race: English; occupation: Salesman; single. Destination: Moscow.

Bleckschmidt, Pauline Emma

2 East Street, Jersey City, N. J. Identifying witness, Samuel Adams Dardeck (1927).

Blum, Anna

194 West 10th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Sarah Deutsch.

Bohus, Paul

July 5, 1935, Paul Bohus, $132. New York series passport No. 3816, June 26, 1935. Claims birth in Hungary on February 6, 1909; naturaliztion through father, George, before common pleas court of Belmont City at St. Clairsville, Ohio, on April 16, 1924. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet, 9 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Bonn, Morris

6434 Landview Street, Pitsburgh, Pa. Identifying witness, Elmer Kish.

Brandes, Lillian Livien

April 23, 1935, L. Livien, $182.15. Passport No. 163561, January 26, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on December 28, 1910; address at 1315 50th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet, 2 inches; hair, brunette; eyes, brown.

Brooks, Minnie

$249.50. Passport No. 175092, April 3, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on July 2, 1906; address at 1750 Davidson Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Destination: Havre. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 1½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks: Mole on left cheek.

Browder, Earl Russell

December 13, 1937, E. R. Browder, $297.90–$129.54. Passport No. 145182, September 1, 1934. Born, Wichita, Kans., May 20, 1891; address, 2714 Wallace Avenue, New York City. Destination, Cherbourg. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue. Occupation, journalist.

Browder, Wm. E.

31 East 27th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Earl Russell Browder.

Burke, Mary Catherine

December 10, 1934, Mary C. Burke, $132.30. Passport No. 2807 (New York series), November 8, 1934. Claims birth at New York City on March 27, 1908; address: 31 Bank Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Burlak, Ann

$134.70. Passport No. 234777, August 8, 1935. Claims birth at Slatington, Pa., on May 24, 1911; address at 226 East 22d Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, light brown; eyes, gray.

Busic, Nicholas M.

1638 West Cullerton Street, Chicago, Ill. Identifying witness, Francis G. Grachen.

Careathers, Benjamin

July 5, 1935, Ben Careathers, $124.70. Passport No. 146354, September 11, 1934. Claims birth at Chattanooga, Tenn., on October 20, 1894; address at 2217 Centre Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Caron, Berthe

August 21, 1935, Berthe Caron, $141. Aged 23 years; female; born in Canada; citizen of that country; arrived in United States August 20, 1935; English race; occupation: stenographer; single. Destination: Moscow.

Chesin, Alexander

5430 Gainor Road, Philadelphia, Pa. Identifying witness, Sylvia Forman.

Chupak, Anne

780 Union Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, David Drausky.

Cohen, Joseph

829 50th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Identifying witness, Robert George Thompson.

Cooper, James Charles

$134.90. Passport No. 235773, August 14, 1935. Claims birth at Brantley, Ala., on August 8, 1909, and address at 1502 Warrior Street, East Birmingham, Ala. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 6 feet; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Cornelius, Georgiana

3718 3d Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, Edwin Harold Malone.

Dardeck, Samuel Adams

July 30, 1935, S. Adams Dardeck, $134.40. Passport No. 223409, July 2, 1935. Claims birth in Russia on November 6, 1903; naturalization through father, Isidor Dardeck, before the supreme court of Bronx City at New York City on July 15, 1921; address at 2 East Street, Jersey City, N. J. Also known as Sam Darcy, Donchin. Destination: Moscow.

Dardeck, Pauline Emma

September 17, 1935, P. Emma Dardeck, $176.70. Passport No. 239149, September 6, 1935. Claims birth at North Bergen, N. J., on June 13, 1903; address at 2 East Street, Jersey City, N. J. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Desrosiers, Joseph Antonio

$219.20. Passport No. 4335 (New York series), August 30, 1935. Claims birth at Manchester, N. H., on September 27, 1911; address at 1280 Clay Avenue, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, blonde; eyes, brown.

Deutch, Sarah

April 23, 1935, Sarah Deutch, $185.20. Passport No. 162118, January 16, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on September 7, 1905; address at 58A Charles Street, care of Wolfson, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 3 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Dinkin, Lillian

$134.90. Passport No. 234910, August 9, 1935. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., on March 30, 1914; address at 1708 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Calif. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 2¾ inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Disbrow, Hamilton T.

Chatham, N. J. Also 656–590 Greenwich Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Ella Reeve Bloor Omholt.

Doughty, Grace R.

354 West 12th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Vera Taft.

Dransky, David

September 17, 1935, David Dransky, $4.40. Passport No. 23165, May 26, 1933. Claims birth at Albany, N. Y., on October 4, 1909; address at 725 Lexington Avenue, New York City. Alias David Doran. Reported to have been killed in Spain. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, dark; eyes, brown.

Drummond, David

August 26, 1935, David Drummond, $124.75. Passport No. 237012, August 21, 1935. Claims birth at Seattle, Wash., May 10, 1905; address at 223 West 24th Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, red; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks: tattoo right arm, figure woman, left arm, U. S. A. emblem.

Dubi, Evaristo

September 17, 1935, A. Dubi, $4.10. Aged 36 years; citizen of Canada where he was born. Arrived in the United States July 1, 1935. Race is given as French; occupation, foreman; married. Destination: Moscow.

Edelman, Rebecca

1121 Morrison Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Sadie Weiss; identifying witness, Morris Weiss.

Edwards, Thomas

45 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, George Ross.

Eisenman, Ida

1194 Nelson Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Arthur E. Timpson.

Elovich, James

July 30, 1935. I. Elovich, $127.60. Passport No. 145879, James Elovich, September 7, 1934. Claims birth at Yugoslavia on September 5, 1902; naturalization through father, Steve Elovich, before the common pleas court of Mercer City at Mercer, Pa., on May 3, 1921; address at 1826 Fisk Street, Chicago, Ill. ——— has identified photograph as that of Ralph Shaw. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7¾ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Emery, Samuel

August 21, 1935, Andre Samuel, $141. Aged 25; citizen of Canada; born in Canada; arrived in the United States August 17, 1935; English race; occupation, machinist; single. Destination: Moscow. (Believed that Samuel Emory and Andre Samuel may be identical.)

Evangelista, Crisanto

September 22, 1937, Crisanto Evangelista, $245. October 20, 1937, Crisanto Evangelista, $211.48. Passport No. 1015 (Philippine Islands) October 26, 1937. Claims birth at Meycauayan, Bulacau, Philippine Islands on November 1, 1888; address at 1106 Remedios Street, Manila. Destination: Manila to Marseille via the United States. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 3¾ inches; hair, black; eyes, black.

Fallon, Stanley

626 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Identifying witness, John Joseph Allis.

Fard, Anna R.

2040 Fitzwater Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Identifying witness, Sterling T. Rochester.

Figueiredo, Joseph

$134.70. Passport No. 225387, July 8, 1935. Claims birth at Boston, Mass., on September 7, 1910; address as 149 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, dark brown.

Ford, James William

July 30, 1935. James Ford, $137.40. Passport No. 45344, September 4, 1934. Claims birth at Pratt City, Ala., on December 22, 1893; address as 2121 Fifth Avenue, apartment 7, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Forman, Sylvia

September 17, 1935, Sylvia Forman, $4.05 (visas). Passport No. 164624, February 5, 1935. Claims birth in Russia on January 28, 1911; naturalized through father, Jacob Forman, before the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York at New York City on September 28, 1920; address at 4251 Leidy Avenue, care of Joseph Piusker, Philadelphia, Pa. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 3 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Fortin, Romeo

August 21, 1935, Romeo Fortin, $141.00. Aged 23 years; female; born in Canada, citizen of that country; arrived in the United States, August 19, 1935; French race; occupation, clerk; single. Destination: Moscow.

Gannes, Harry

July 1, 1938, Harry Gannes, $226.25. Passport No. 154166, November 14, 1934. Born in England on August 27, 1900; naturalized through father, Barnat, before circuit court of Cook County at Chicago, on December 6, 1917. Destination: France and Great Britain. Address in June 1940—Westport, Conn. Personal

description: Height, 5 feet 10½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; occupation, journalist.

Gannes, Hélène

Windermere Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Identifying witness, Harry Gannes, 1936 passport application.

Gascoyne, Douglas

August 21, 1935, Douglas Gascoyne, $141. Aged 34 years; born in England; citizen of that country; arrived in the United States August 21, 1935; English race; occupation, worker; single. Destination: Moscow.

Gilbert, Florence

1280 Clay Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, Joseph A. Desrosiers.

Glick, Ralph

107 Essex Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Frances Marsh Irungary.

Goldberg, Milton

371 Monroe Street, Passaic, N. J. Identifying witness (1930), Moritz Marcus.

Good, Manuel W.

3328 West Adams Street, Chicago, Ill. Identifying witness, Emil E. A. Luchterhand.

Gordon, Philip

June 26, 1937, Mr. and Mrs. P. Gordon, $373. July 2, 1937, Mr. and Mrs. P. Gordon, $1.38. Passport No. 450931, June 25, 1937. Includes wife, Ruth Fleischer Gordon, born at New York City, February 30, 1909. Claims birth at Newark, N. J., December 14, 1894, and address at 24 Johnson Avenue, Newark, N. J. Destination: Moscow and Havre. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, black; eyes, blue.

Grachan, Francis G.

March 4, 1935, Francis G. Grachan, $132.70. Passport No. 163466, January 25, 1935. Claimed birth at Chicago, Ill., on March 20, 1910. Believed to be an imposter, Steve Yandrich. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 5½ inches; hair, chestnut brown; eyes, brown.

Grachan, Joseph

1124 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill. Identifying witness, Wm. Koranda.

Graham, John

March 4, 1935, John Graham, $133.45. Passport No. 158299, December 13, 1934. Claims birth at New York City on April 28, 1903; address as 208 West Hanover Street, Trenton, N. J. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet, 5 inches; hair, light brown; eyes, grey.

Granich, George

417 East 12th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, 1930 passport application of Isaac Granich.

Granich, Isaac

October 13, 1937, Isaac Granich, $179.80. Passport No. 3710 (New York series), June 12, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on April 12, 1893; address at 375 Bleecker Street, New York City. Destination: Cherbourg, (Paris). Personal description: Height, 5 feet, 7½ inches; hair, brown; eyes, black.

Grant, Morris

166 Beach 126th, Rockaway Park, New York City. Identifying witness, Minnie Brooks.

Greenberg, Gilbert

November 16, 1934, Gilbert Greenberg, $132.40. Passport No. 460589, January 23, 1932. Destination: Moscow. July 30, 1935, G. Greenberg, $205.45. June 2, 1937, Gilbert Green $428.25. Passport No. 339138 August 15, 1936. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., September 24, 1906. Address at 2700 Bronx Park East, New York City. One of most important persons in international Com-

munist movement. Passport, Gilbert Greenberg. Destination: U. S. S. R., Moscow. April 27, 1938, Gilbert Green, $230.73. Destination: Round trip to Paris. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, writer. Also identifying witness, Isidore Klinghoffer and Adolph Bassen (1931). Other addresses: 1855 Seventh Ave., Apartment 4A, New York City, and 118 Sheriff Street, New York City.

Guida, Francesco Salvatore

$134.90. Passport No. 235342, August 12, 1935. Claims birth at Tampa, Fla., on June 28, 1910; address as 346 East 21st Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height 5 feet, 3½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, mole on left cheek.

Hall, Otto

2800 Bronx Park East, New York City. Identifying witness, Marcus Alphons Murphy.

Hampkins, Nicholas Peter

September 17, 1935, N. P. Hampkins, $132.70. Passport No. 4314 (New York series), August 26, 1935. Claims birth at Port Washington, Wis. on February 11, 1896; address at Kenosha, Wis. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet, 4 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.

Harris, Lement Upham

October 4, 1935, L. Harris, $127.60. Passport No. 205179, June 5, 1935. Claims birth at Chicago, on March 1, 1904: address as P. O. Box 540, Minneapolis, Minn. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height 6 feet ½ inch; hair, brown; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, scar, left cheek.

Harrison, Margaret

August 21, 1935, Margaret Harrison, $132.00. Aged 28; born Canada and citizen of that country. Arrived in the United States August 13, 1935. Occupation: Housewife. Married. Destination: Moscow.

Hiat, Joseph

19 East 16th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Nathan Rosenberg.

Hirschfield, Bernard A.

720 West End Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, Samuel Liptzen.

Holub, Bobie

330 East 12th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Lillian Dinkin.

Horwitz, Dorothy

3444 Grand Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn. Identifying witness, Leah Schneider.

Hudson, Roy Bannerman

July 2, 1935, Roy B. Hudson, $142.10. Passport, New York series 3195, October 16, 1931. Renewed at New York on September 4, 1934. Claims birth at Tonopah, Nev., on April 9, 1904; address 318 East 11th Street, New York City (in 1931); 237 East 12th Street, New York City (in 1934). Personal description: Height, 6 feet 1inch; hair, brown; eyes, hazel.

Hunter, Peter

August 21, 1935, Peter Hunter, $141. Aged 22 years; born in Scotland; Canadian citizen. Arrived in the United States August 19, 1935; English race; occupation, salesman; single. Destination: Moscow.

Irungary, Frances Marsh

$133. Passport No. 236445, August 17, 1935. Claims birth at Brooklyn, N. Y., on August 22, 1912; address at 507 West 138th Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 2½ inches; hair, brown; eyes, hazel.

Jackson, R. J.

340 East 19th Street, New York City. Identifying winess, Roy Bannerman Hudson.

Jacobson, Louis

23 Sanhican Drive, Trenton, N. J. Identifying witness, 1927 passport application of Leon Jacobson (Josephson?).

Johnson, Oakley Calvin

September 22, 1937, Oakley Johnson, $111. September 28, 1937, Oakley Johnson, $5.50. Passport No. 192492, May 16, 1937. Claims birth at Standish, Mich., on March 22, 1890; address at 56 West 104th Street, New York City, and 52 West 93d Street, New York City. Destination: Havre. Notation: "Did not use prepaid ticket from Havre ordered September. Ask for refund." Personal description: Height 5 feet 8 inches; hair, grey; eyes, blue.

Josephson, Barney

January 8, 1935, Barney Josephson, $178.55. Passport No. 158603, December 15, 1934. Claims birth at Trenton, N. J., on February 1, 1902, and address at 23 Sanhican Drive, Trenton, N. J. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, brown-grey; eyes, blue; distinguishing marks or features, mark under right jaw.

Josephson, Leon

January 7, 1935, Leon Josephson, $66. Passport No. 158380, December 13, 1934. Born Latvia, June 17, 1898, and naturalized in United States District Court at Newark, N. J., on April 25, 1921; address, 23 Sanhican Drive, Trenton, N. J. Personal description: Height, 5 feet, 11 inches; hair, brown; eyes, grey; occupation, lawyer.

Joyce, Robert L.

37 Hathaway Place, Glen Ridge, N. J. Identifying witness, Philip Gordon.

Kardash, William

August 26, 1935, Wm. A. Kardash, $123.70. Aged 23 years; born in Canada; British subject; arrived in the United States August 19, 1935; Ukrainian race; occupation, farmer; single. Destination: Moscow.

Kashton, William

August 26, 1935. Wm. Kashton, $123.70. Aged 26 years; born in Canada; British subject; arrived in the United States August 22, 1935; Hebrew race; occupation, shipper; single. Destination: Moscow.

Kessler, Leo

853 Broadway, New York City. Identifying witness, Nathan Lilienstein.

Kilner, Charles

126 Goerek Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Paul Bohus.

Kirk, Paul S.

$133. Passport No. 233475, August 2, 1935. Claims birth at Maryland, Ala., on June 30, 1911; 6525 Cameron, Detroit, Mich. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, black; eyes, black; distinguishing marks, small scar on forehead. Colored.

Kirk, Tony

1029 Kirby Avenue East, Detroit, Mich. Identifying witness, Paul S. Kirk.

Kish, Elmer

$134.90. Passport No. 225316, July 6, 1935. Claims birth at Duquesne, Pa., October 11, 1910; address at 521 South Central Avenue, Canonsburg, Pa. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown-grey; distinguishing marks, scar upper lip. Also identifying witness, Gabor Kish.

Kish, Gabor

$133. Passport No. 235739, August 14, 1935. Claims birth at Koehler, N. Mex., on July 13, 1915; address at 521 South Central Avenue, Canonsburg, Pa. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, sandy; eyes, brown.

Kitzes, Max

2800 Bronx Park East, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Andera Omholt.

Klinghoffer, Isidore

February 6, 1935, Isidore Klinghoffer, $133.45. Passport No. 460587, January 23, 1932. Claims birth at New York City on August 14, 1911, and address as 118 Sheriff Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Also identifying witness, Gilbert Greenburg, 1932 application. No witness on 1936 application.

Koranda, William

June 13, 1935, Wm. Koranda, $132.70. Passport No. 181227, April 23, 1935. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., on February 6, 1895; address as 1849 South Loomis Street, Chicago, Ill. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, brown-grey; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, scar over left eyebrow.

Koslow, May

278 South 58th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Patrick Toohey.

Krieger, Samson

$134.70. Passport No. 228880, July 17, 1935. Claims birth in Poland on August 20, 1902; naturalized through father, Abraham, before the common pleas court of Middesex County at New Brunswick, N. J., on January 12, 1922; address, 54 Midwood Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y. Personal description: Height 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Kuleske, George

149 Pierrepont Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Joseph Figueiredo.

La Belle, Honore T.

31 West 16th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Ellen Alspaugh.

Lerner, Abraham

1420 College Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Annie Morrison.

Lerner, Joseph

358 West 23d Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Clarence I. Prince.

Lilienstein, Nathan

January 7, 1935. Nathan Lilienstein, $179.25. Passport No. 156794, December 3, 1934. Claims birth in Poland; naturalized before the Superior Court of Massachusetts at Brockton on May 23, 1913; address as 2737 Barnes Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 3 inches; hair, dark; eyes, brown.

Lilienstein, Regina

April 23, 1935, R. Lilienstein, $178.35. Passport No. 159670, December 27, 1934. Claims birth at Warsaw, Poland, on January 15, 1883; naturalized before the Superior Court of Massachusetts at Brockton on May 23, 1913; and address at 2737 Barnes Avenue, New York City. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: Height, 4 feet 11½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.

Liptzen, Samuel

July 2, 1935, Samuel Liptzen, $164.26. Passport No. 144959, August 31, 1934. Claims birth in Poland on March 13, 1893; naturalization before the Supreme Court of New York at New York City on March 13, 1917; and address as 208 West 14th Street, New York City. Destination, Soviet Union. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown, partly bald; eyes brownish grey.

Litvackoff, Isaiah

July 2, 1935—I. Litvackoff—$187.20. Passport No. 211733—June 13, 1935. Claims birth at USSR, September 18, 1884; naturalized before the quarter sessions court of Philadelphia County, at Philadelphia, Pa., on January 28, 1915; address 6619 North 17th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, blonde; eyes, blue.

Luchterhand, Emil E. A.

$134.90. Passport No. 230826, July 23, 1935. Claims birth at Colby, Wis., on December 21, 1908; address at 1951 North Richmond Street, Chicago, Ill. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 11½ inches; hair, blonde; eyes, light blue.

Malone, Edwin Harold

September 17, 1935, Edwin Malone, $132.70. Passport No. 237959, August 27, 1935. Claims birth at Darlington, Pa., on November 11, 1913; address at 38 Morton Place, New York City. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, black; eyes, dark brown; colored.

Manuel, Vicente

1053 Sn. Marcelino, Manila, Philippine Islands. Identifying witness, Crisanto Evangelista.

Marcus, Moritz

August 26, 1935, Moritz Marcus, $130.50. Passport No. 61 (Moscow), July 23, 1934. Claims birth at New York City on July 24, 1903; 8 Hope Ave., Passaic, N. J., address. Destination, Moscow. True name, Joseph Harrison, sentenced in connection with murder of chief of police of Gastonia, N. C. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, portion of middle finger on right hand missing. Two scars on left hand.

Marion, Mary C.

1213 Ohio Avenue, Morrisville, Pa. Identifying witness, Barney Josephson.

Marotich, Milo

335 Connors Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Identifying witness, Peter Vukcevich.

Marron, Mary

40 Monroe Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Shoshano Meltzer.

Matyas, Zoran

March 29, 1935, Zoran Matyas, $132.70 Passport No. 162733, January 21, 1935. Claims birth at Cincinnati, Ohio, on April 4, 1908; address at 2045 Grant, Detroit, Mich. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 11 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

May, Doris

August 21, 1935, Doris Edna May, $141.00. Aged 19 years; female; born in Canada; Canadian citizen; arrived in the United States on August 25, 1935; English race; occupation, student; single. Destination, Moscow.

Mayfield, Obie

1203 North 42d Place, Birmingham, Ala. Identifying witness, James Charles Cooper.

McConnell, Dorothy F.

116 Waverly Place, New York City. Identifying witness, Margaret Undjus.

Meltzer, Clara

52 West 40th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Annie Nyland.

Meltzer, Shoshano

August 26, 1935, Shoshano Meltzer, $2.25 (visa only). New York series passport No. 4283, August 20, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on April 6, 1914; address at 1165 Simpson Street, New York City. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.

Menihew, Orlando David

1738 Fillmore Street, San Francisco, Calif. Identifying witness, George Nagura.

Minor, Lydia Gibson

Mount Airy Road, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. Identifying witness, Robert Minor (1932 application). No witness on 1936 application.

Minor, Robert

August 4, 1935, Robert Minor, $295.30. Passport No. 6874 (New York series), December 15, 1936. Claims birth at San Antonio, Tex. on July 15, 1884; address at Mount Airy Road, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. Destination: Le Havre. Alias Robert M. Long. Personal description: height, 6 feet; hair, grey; eyes, brown; occupation, journalist.

Morrise, Arthur Walter

August 21, 1935, Arthur Morris, $141. Aged 27 years; born in Canada; Canadian citizen; arrived in the United States August 23, 1935; English race; occupation, miner; single. Destination, Moscow.

Morrison, Annie

March 4, 1935, Annie Morrison, $171.70. Passport No. 159088, December 20, 1934. Claims birth at New York City on January 22, 1909; address as 214 West 16th Street. New York City. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 2 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Mudge, Grover C.

Foret Richy Building, Trenton, N. Y. Identifying witness, John Graham.

Mullen, Lawrence

September 17, 1935, Lawrence Mullen, $131.65. Aged 31 years; born in Canada; Canadian citizen. English race; occupation, trainman; married. Destination, Moscow.

Murphy, Marcus Alphonse

July 5, 1935, M. Murphy, $124.70. Passport No. 145710, September 6, 1934. Claims birth at McRae, Ga., on June 23, 1908, and address at 56 West 127th, New York City. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 11 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Nagura, George

July 2, 1935, George Nagura, $166.50. San Francisco series passport No. 16963, June 25, 1932. Claims birth at San Francisco, Calif., on August 4, 1906; address at 48 West Washington Street, Stockton, Calif. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Novotnak, George

$133. Passport No. 235778, August 14, 1935. Claims birth at Bened, Ill., on February 17, 1915; address at 6026 South Halstead, Chicago, Ill. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 9½ inches; hair, blonde; eyes, grey.

Nyland, Annie

July 5, 1935, Annie Nyland, $130.50. Passport No. 216250, June 19, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on February 9, 1909; address at 52 West 40th Street, New York City. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Offner, Rose

3431 East 126th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Identifying witness, Hyman S. Schneider.

Olmstead, Philip

52 West 93d Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Oakley Calvin Johnson.

Omholt, Anders

September 13, 1937, Mr. and Mrs. A. Omholt, $418.94. Passport No. 144788, August 30, 1934. Born in Norway, November 19, 1883; naturalized before the United States district court at Williston, N. Dak., on March 7, 1911; residing at 1524 West 4th Street, Grand Island, Nebr. Address in June, 1937, R. D., Erwinna, Pa. Destination, Moscow. Personal description: height, 6 feet 1 inch; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Omholt, Ella Reeve Bloor

September 13, 1937, Mr. and Mrs. A. Omholt, $418.94. Passport No. 2309 (New York series), July 27, 1934. Claims birth at Staten Island, New York, on July 8, 1862, and address as 103½ East Front Street, Apt. 1, Grand Island, Nebraska, and R. D. Erwinna, Pa. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet; hair, grey; eyes, brown.

O'Neil, Robert

141 West 122nd Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Wilfred Cottle Taylor.

Pasternak, Louis

December 10, 1934, Louis Pasternak, $181.80. Passport No. 559025, October 7, 1932. Claims birth Poland, August 31, 1889; naturalized before Supreme Court of New York at New York City on July 21, 1915; address, 105 East 19th Street, New York City. Destination: Russia. Personal description: height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, black-grey; eyes, brown.

Peebles, Hurley Golden

$133.00. Passport No. 234865, August 9, 1935. Claims birth at New Bern, North Carolina, May 6, 1911. (Application cannot be located.)

Peters, Naomi

1664 Weeks Avenue, Bronx, New York. Identifying witness, George Novotnak.

Petras, Helen

$134.90. Passport No. 219064, June 24, 1935. Claims birth at Chicago, Illinois, on August 15, 1914; address as 2608 Lawrence, Chicago, Illinois. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown; eyes, hazel.

Petras, Tvissor (?)

2608 Lawrence Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Identifying witness, Helen Petras.

Poole, Grace

333 East 11th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Samson Kreiger.

Prince, Clarence Isom

$134.90. Passport No. 233916, August 5, 1935. Claims birth at Greencastle, Indiana, on August 10, 1910; address at 1043 South Pershing Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, blonde; eyes, blue.

Rabinowitz, Aaron

June 12, 1937, Aaron Rabinowitz, $25.00. July 19, 1937, Aaron Rabinowitz, 172.55. July 28, 1937, Aaron Rabinowitz, 4.75. Passport No. 463044, July 19, 1937. Claims birth at New York City on August 13, 1906; address at 35–20 73rd Street, Queens, New York. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Rabinowitz, Miriam

35–20 73rd Street, Queens, New York. Identifying witness, Aaron Rabinowitz.

Rakiczy, Michael

134 East 2nd Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Ann Burlak.

Reamey, James S.

Keller Hotel, 150 Barron Street, New York City. Identifying witness, David Drummond.

Rochester, Sterling Taylor

$133.00. Passport No. 234264, August 6, 1935. Claims birth near Barclay, Md., on October 15, 1901; address at 108 Olive Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Rosenberg, Nathan

August 20, 1937, Nathan Rosenberg, $177.70. Passport No. 410840, May 12, 1937. Born in Russia September 23, 1888; naturalized in United States District Court at New York City on February 26, 1925; address: 286 Ft. Washington Avenue, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue. Destination: Cherbourg (Paris).

Ross, George

August 26, 1935, George Ross, $225.70. Passport No. 4147 (New York series), July 30, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on September 14, 1900; address at 229 West 20th Street, New York City. Actually Wm. Browder, brother of Earl Browder. Personal description: height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.

Schneider, Helen

31 Bank Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Mary C. Burke.

Schneider, Hyman S.

$134.90. Passport No. 219859, June 25, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on March 20, 1904; address as 3431 East 126th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5½ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Schneider, Leah

January 8, 1935, L. Schneider, $11.75. Passport No. 132774, July 9, 1934. Claims birth Russia, April 5, 1912; naturalization through father, Isaac Schneider, at United States District Court of Minnesota at Minneapolis on December 13, 1919; address at 1317 Queen Avenue North, Minneapolis. Court order changing name from Sralchart. Destination: Russia. Personal description: height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, tiny mole on right side of nose.

Seligson, Herman A.

2737 Barnes Avenue, Bronx, New York. Identifying witness, Regina Lilienstein.

Smullins, Isaac

February 6, 1935. I. Smullins, $286.25. Passport No. 85260, April 2, 1934. Claims birth in Russia on May 15, 1887, and naturalization before the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan at Detroit on June 6, 1919; address 2712 Sturtevant Street, Detroit, Michigan. Personal description: height 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown; eyes, grey; distinguishing marks, mole on right wrist.

Snipe, Hammie

69 West 139th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Sidney E. Spencer.

Spencer, Sidney Edward

$134.90. Passport No. 235098, August 9, 1935. Claims birth at St. Matthews, South Caro., on March 21, 1912; address as 131 West 123rd Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Steele, Alfred

314 East 11th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Francesco S. Guida.

Sussman, Mina

550 Ft. Washington Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, Lillian Livien Brandes.

Swaim, O.

28 South Street, New York City. Identifying witness, 1930 passport application of Patrick Toohey.

Taft, Vera

August 2, 1938, Vera Taft, $148.00. August 2, 1938, Vera Taft, $13.75. Passport No. 572327, July 26, 1938. Claims birth at Norwich, Conn., on March 16, 1913; address as 244 Waverly Place, New York City. Destination: Russia and Finland. Personal description: height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, brown; eyes, green.

Taylor, Dora

1042 Union Street, Brooklyn, New York. Identifying witness, Wirt Thompson Taylor.

Taylor, E. Samuel

512 Hammond Building, Detroit, Michigan. Itentifying witness, Isaac Smullins.

Taylor, Wilfred Cottle

$136.00. Passport No. 561149, October 21, 1932. Claims birth at B. W. I. February 3, 1910; naturalization through father, Frederick G., before the United States District Court at Philadelphia on September 10, 1919; address at 63 York Street, New Haven, Conn. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 6 feet 2½ in.; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Taylor, Wirt Robinson

$134.90. Passport No. 234320, August 7, 1935. Claims birth at Norton, Tenn., on July 1, 1908; address as 1042 Union Street, Brooklyn, New York. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Thompson, Robert George

August 26, 1935, R. G. Thompson, $2.25 (Visa) Passport No. 236644, August 19, 1935. Claims birth at Grant's Pass, Oregon, on June 21, 1915; address at 348 East 19th Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Timpson, Arthur Edward

$133.00. Passport No. 223432, July 2, 1935. Claims birth in Esthonia on February 11, 1905; naturalization through father, Henry Timpson, before the Circuit Court of Lincoln County at Merrill, Wisconsin, on May 11, 1923; address at 1409 Prospect Avenue, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.

Toohey, Patrick

August 16, 1938, Patrick Toohey, $139.89 and $163.88. Passport No. 536363, May 20, 1938. Claims birth at Barnesboro, Pennsylvania, on September 22, 1904; address at 4606 Walnut, Apt. A, Philadelphia, Pa. Destination: Russia. Personal description: height, 5 feet 10½ in.; hair, light brown; eyes, grey.

Undjus, Margaret

July 30, 1935, Margaret Cowl, $137.40. Passport No. 223410, July 2, 1935. Born at Brooklyn, New York, January 25, 1897, and lost American citizenship by marriage on November 27, 1915, to alien, Joseph Undjus. Reaquired American citizenship on April 12, 1923, by naturalization. Supposed to be wife of Charles Krumbein. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 2 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Vukcevich, Peter

March 29, 1935, Peter Vukcevich, $132.70. Passport No. 166864, February 21, 1935. Claims birth in Yugoslavia on October 17, 1896; naturalization at the United States District Court at Detroit, Michigan, on October 17, 1927; and address at 9933 Tractor Street, Dearborn, Michigan. Destination: Moscow. Personal description; height, 5 feet 8½ in.; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown. Also identifying witness, Zoran Matyas.

Waldman, Seymour

September 10, 1937, S. Waldman, $298.55. Passport No. 471501, August 19, 1937. Claims birth at New York City on February 20, 1905; address at 35 East 12th Street, New York City. Destination: Havre (Paris). Personal description: height, 5 feet 10½ in.; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, journalist.

Webber, Fletcher W.

50 Reed Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Identifying witness, Benjamin Careathers.

Weiss, Morris

August 26, 1935, Morris Weiss, $2.25 (Visa only). Passport No. 235656, August 13, 1935. Claims birth at Newark, New Jersey, on December 5, 1909; address at 240 West 16th Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, brown; eyes, gray; distinguishing marks, scar on right cheek bone.

Weiss, Sadie (formerly Sady Saffin Bloom, known as Sady Saffin)

$239.25. Passport No. 235668, August 13, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on July 3, 1902; address at 308 West 15th Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Wiederhorn, Max

1297 Hor Avenue, Bronx, New York. Identifying witness, Samuel Wiederhorn.

Wiederhorn, Samuel

$133.00. Passport No. 236123, August 15, 1935. Claims birth at New York City on August 11, 1911; address at 1297 Hor Avenue, Bronx, New York.

Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Williams, Chester

1351 Leland, Detroit, Mich. Identifying witness, Lonnie Williams.

Williams, Lonnie

$133.00. Passport No. 60325. September 11, 1933. Claims birth at Louisville, Kentucky, on March 6, 1908; address as 1351 Leland Street, Detroit, Mich. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, scar on left cheek. Colored.

Williamson, John

July 5, 1935, John Williamson, $189.60. Passport No. 202068, May 31, 1935. Claims birth at San Francisco, California, on June 23, 1902; address at 131 East 7th Street, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 4 inches; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.

Yagoda, Charley

1351 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, New York. Identifying witness, Nicholas Peter Hampkins.

Youkelson, Rubin

362 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, New York. Identifying witness, Ruth Youkelson.

Youkelson, Ruth

August 26, 1935, Ruth Youkelson, $133.00. Passport No. 428 (New York series) August 21, 1938. Claims birth at Chicago, Illinois, on August 31, 1916; address at 362 Eastern Parkway, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 7 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Zuskar, John

4410 West Rice Street, Chicago, Illinois. Identifying witness, James Elovich.

PRIMOFF ACCOUNT

Amis, Benjamin De Wayne

March 7, 1933, Amis, $142.05. November 24, 1933, Benj. Amis, 164.90. Passport No. 50, March 6, 1933. Claims birth at Chicago, Illinois, on July 7, 1896, and address at 9122 Park Gate, Cleveland, Ohio. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 11 in.; hair, black; eyes, brown. Negro.

Anstrom, Otto Edvold

March 6, 1934, Alton Anstrom, $13.10. Passport No. 79983, February 27, 1934. Claims birth at Wilton, North Dakota, on December 26, 1897, and address at Wilton, North Dakota. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: height, 6 feet; hair, light brown; eyes, blue-grey.

Ashford, James, Jr.

November 9, 1932, James Ashford, $90.21. Passport No. 563616, November 8, 1932. Claims birth at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, on March 1, 1910, and address as 630 East 14th Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 11 in.; hair, dark; eyes, brown. Negro.

Barron, Victor A.

June 17, 1932, Victor A. Barron, $97.00. He was born at Portland, Oregon, on September 16, 1909, and issued Passport No. 520586 on June 10, 1932. He is the son of Harry George, a prominent Communist. Barron went to Rio de Janiero where he died on March 6, 1936. Personal description: height, 6 feet ½ inch; hair, brown; eyes, hazel.

Bassen, Adolph

November 10, 1933, A. Bassen, visas $2.50. Passport No. 445173 October 8, 1931, renewed November 2, 1933. Claims birth in Russia on September 16, 1907; naturalization through father, Joseph Bassen, before the Supreme Court of Bronx County at New York City on January 6, 1928; and address as 635 Jefferson Place, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 7½ in.; hair, dark blonde; eyes, brown.

Bedacht, Max

March 28, 1932, Bedacht, $113.50. Passport No. 869, March 10, 1933. Born in Germany on October 13, 1883, and naturalized before Superior Court of California at San Francisco on April 9, 1915. Address: 2042 East 37th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Same address shown in 1937. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation: notary public.

Brown, Moses

Passport No. 450337 was issued on November 10, 1931, in the name of Moses Brown. The true name of this individual is Jack Stachel who went abroad in 1931 with Earl Russell Browder who at that time was using a passport in the name of Albert H. Richards. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Burches, Charles Williams

August 18, 1932, Ch. Burches, $102.20. He was issued passport No. 7558 (Chicago series) on June 8, 1932, upon an application showing that he was born at Chicago, Ill., on February 12, 1911. Destination, Leningrad. Personal description: Height, 6 feet; hair, brown; eyes, blue; distinguishing marks, scar on right cheek.

Choate, Richard Stephen

January 11, 1933, Choates, $133.05. Passport No. 570997, January 5, 1933. True name thought to be Bienko (Branko). Also made application in name of Louis Paretti. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9¾ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, scar on upper lip.

Clark, George Luther

December 4, 1933, G. Clark, $120. Passport No. 987, New York series, November 10, 1933. Claims birth at Cincinnati, Ohio, on February 4, 1908, and address at 233 Stanton Street, New York City. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 6 feet 2½ inches; hair, blonde; eyes, blue-grey.

Dight, Lloyd Louis

October 4, 1933, L. L. Dight, $131. Passport No. 62458, September 25, 1933. Claims birth at St. Paul, Minn., April 3, 1913, and address as 313 East 13th Street, New York City. Destination: Leningrad. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 3½ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, scar on 2d joint, left thumb. Negro.

Eggert, Kenneth Franklin

November 4, 1932, Kenneth F. Eggert, $93.20. Passport No. 562978, November 3, 1932. Claims birth at Toledo, Ohio, on November 28, 1906; address, 3126 126th Street, Point Place, Toledo, Ohio. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Eichler, Anna

October 20, 1933, Anna Eichler, $118. Passport No. 64472, October 11, 1933. Claims birth at New York City, April 5, 1910, and address at 20 West 84th Street, % Du Bois, New York City. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 4½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, dark brown.

Ellison, Ralph David

November 9, 1932, Ralph D. Ellison, $90.21. Passport No. 563508, November 7, 1932. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., on October 10, 1909, and address as 3116 South Racine Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Ford, James William

January 30, 1934, J. W. Ford, $75. Passport No. 267928, June 9, 1930. Born, Pratt City, Ala., December 22, 1893. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 8½ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; Negro; occupation, news correspondent.

Fox, John William

June 21, 1932, John Wm. Fox, $106.50. This person was known as Bart. He is alleged to be the husband of the woman who obtained passports in names of Rosa Saffin and Annie Morrison. He was issued passport No. 521459 on June 11, 1932. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9½ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Freedman, Bernard

July 8, 1932, Bernard Freedman, $122.10. He was issued passport No. 480827 on April 10, 1932, claiming birth in Russia on February 2, 1882. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 3 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Occupation, electrical engineer. Destination: U. S. S. R.

Gellert, Hugo

November 4, 1932, Hugo Gellert, $93.20. Passport No. 562610, November 1, 1932. Born, Budapest, Hungary, May 3, 1892. Naturalized through father, Adolf Greenbaum, Supreme Court of New York at New York City on December 19, 1912. Previously issued passport No. 400744 on May 26, 1927. Address, Buckhout Road, White Plains, N. Y. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Goetz, Wm.

June 10, 1933, Wm. Goetz, $140. Passport No. 28588, June 6, 1933. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., on July 11, 1911, and address as 6938 Barrie Avenue, Dearborn, Mich. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10½ inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Greenberg, Gilbert

March 7, 1933, Greenberg, $142.05. Passport No. 460589, January 23, 1932. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., on September 24, 1906, and address as 118 Sheriff Street, % Klinghoffer, New York City. Said to be important person in international Communist movement. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Hall, Haywood

June 1, 1932, Haywood Hall, $97.50. He was issued passport No. 502724 on May 19, 1932, upon an application showing that he was born at Omaha, Nebr., on February 6, 1898, and was a writer by occupation. Hall's description is as follows: Height, 5 feet 7½ inches; hair, black; eyes, dark brown; Negro.

Halpert, Rubin

November 11, 1932, Rubin Halpert, $100.44. Passport No. 563708, November 8, 1932. Claims birth at New York City on October 12, 1910, and address as 1786 Vyse Avenue, Bronx, New York City. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Harvey, John Adriance

November 4, 1932, John Harvey, $93.20. Passport No. 334259, December 31, 1930. Born Aurora, Ill., on March 1, 1904. Address, 21 Washington Square, N., New York City. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 11 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Hawkins, Isaiah

November 9, 1932, Isaiah Hawkins, $90.31. Passport No. 563330, November 5, 1932. Claimed birth at Brownfield, Pa., May 31, 1904; address, 513 Main Street, Belle Vernon, Pa.; address on 11/30/42 was 11 Clariant Way, Pittsburgh, Pa. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, 1-inch scar right side of nose. Negro.

Herlong, Carneller

November 4, 1932, Carneller Herlong, $93.20. Passport No. 562630, November 1, 1932. Born Ramer, Ala., October 10, 1898. Address, 1717 Talapoosa Street, Birmingham, Ala. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Negro.

Hoenig, Nathan

May 11, 1934, Hoenig, $120.50. Passport No. 91889, April 24, 1934. Claims birth at New York City on May 20, 1906, and address at 321 East 18th Street, New York City. Destination: Leningrad. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 11 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Jacobs, Henry George

April 11, 1933, Jacobs, $140. (Above includes Henry George Jacobs, Pearl Roth Jacobs.) Passport No. 476241, April 9, 1932. True name is Harry Gannes. His wife, Pearl Roth Gannes, obtained fraudulently passport in name of Pearl Roth Jacobs. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Jacobs, Pearl Roth

April 11, 1933, Jacobs, $140 (above includes Henry Geo. Jacobs and Pearl Roth Jacobs). Passport No. 476242, April 9, 1932. True name is Pearl Roth Gannes, wife of Harry Gannes who obtained fraudulent passport in name of Henry George Jacobs. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 2 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Jaeger, Erich

July 26, 1932, Erich Jager, $135.40. He was issued passport No. 527948 on June 21, 1932. Claims birth at Chicago, Ill., on September 10, 1886, and address at Cold Spring Farm (Box 481), Monticello, N. Y. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, black-gray; eyes, brown.

Kesel, Joseph

November 4, 1932, Joseph Kesel, $93.20. Passport No. 562823, November 2, 1932, born, Buffalo, N. Y., January 15, 1910. Address, 780 Union Avenue, New York City. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Landberg, Nattie

November 4, 1932, Nattie Landberg, $93.20. Passport No. 562779, November 2, 1932. Born New York City, February 6, 1904. Address, 235 East 13th Street, New York City. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, brown; eyes, grey.

Levin, Hyman

July 17, 1932, Hyman Levine, $143.70. September 22, 1933, Hyman Levine, $129. Passport No. 548238, August 13, 1932, in name Hyman Levin. Born at New York City on December 3, 1893. Address 351 Riverdale Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Destination: Leningrad. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Lightcap, Jacob Harold

November 4, 1932, H. Lightcap, $92.70. Passport No. 561697, October 25, 1932. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 26, 1896. Address, 2700 Bronx Park East, Bronx, N. Y. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, chestnut; eyes, blue; distinguishing marks, tattoo, figure eight knot, right arm.

Manley, Sylvia

June 15, 1933, Manley, $341. Passport No. 12704, May 3, 1933. Born, Chicago, Ill., on April 24, 1897. Married on January 12, 1917, to Joseph Manley who was naturalized before Superior Court of Cook County at Chicago, Ill., on January 23, 1920. Daughter of Wm. E. Foster. Destination: Leningrad. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Marks, Leon

December 27, 1932, Leon Marks, $144.35. Passport No. 569833, December 23, 1932. Imposter of unknown identity who bears striking resemblance to person whose photograph appears on altered passport in name of Bruno H. A. Hanke. Also slight resemblance to person whose photograph appears on application in name of Louis Paretti. True name thought to be Leon Platt.. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Mayfield, Obie

November 4, 1932, Abie Mayfield, $93.20. Passport No. 562633, November 1, 1932. Claims birth at Coldwater, Fla., on June 11, 1907, and address as 3986 14th Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Negro.

Minor, Robert

June 1, 1932, Robert Minor, $76.25. Born at San Antonio, Tex., on July 15, 1884, and issued passport No. 500622 on May 14, 1932. At that time his address was Mount Airy Road, Village of Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. Latest address shown: same as above. Minor in 1929 attempted to obtain a passport in the name of Robert Monday Long. Personal description: Height 6 feet; hair, grey; eyes, brown; occupation, writer.

Mosley, Archie

November 4, 1932, Archie Mosley, $93.20. Passport No.. 562634, November 1, 1932. Born, Sturges, Miss., January 18, 1898. Address, 1608 Tombigbee Street, Birmingham, Ala. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Negro.

Nabried, Thomas

November 18, 1932, Thomas Nabried, $90.21. Passport No. 563038, November 3, 1932. Claims birth at Columbia City, Ga., on November 1. 1901, and address as 2329 North 22d Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Destination: U. S. S. R. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; distinguishing marks, scar by left eyebrow. Negro.

Parilla, Jack Liber

July 21, 1933, Perilla, $167.30. Passport No. 316901, September 30, 1930. Renewed September 27, 1932. Claims birth at New York City on September 9, 1902, and address as 1560 Grand Concourse, New York City. Was notary public before whom fraudulent affidavit was executed in case of Geo. Morris (Application executed by Earl R. Browder). Personal description: Height, 5 feet 2 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown; hunchback.

Primoff, Florence

October 19, 1932, Florence Primoff, $207.75. Passport No. 558746 on October 5, 1932. Born, Krasilov, Russia, on April 7, 1903; married to George Primoff on May 22, 1922; and residing at 2700 Bronx Park East, New York City. Destination: Soviet Union. Personal description: Height, 5 feet; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Richards, Albert H.

June 30, 1932, Brown and Richards, $39.45. Passport No. 451933 issued November 19, 1931, in name of Albert Aeury Richards. This passport was fraudulently obtained by Earl Russell Browder. November 10, 1933, A. Richards, $210.75.

Saffin, Rosa

June 21, 1932, Rose Saffin, $106.50. Passport No. 520631 on June 10, 1932, in the name of Rosa Saffin. The imposter who obtained the above-mentioned passport is known as Mrs. Bart and is alleged to be the wife of Mr. Bart (?), who obtained a passport in the name of John W. Fox. Mrs. Bart also obtained a passport in the name of Annie Morrison. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 3 inches; hair, brown; eyes, grey.

Schiffman, Joe—Jonas Schiffman

Not identified.

Schlusberg, Harold

November 4, 1932, Harold Schlossberg, $93.20. New York Series passport No. 4313—November 2, 1932. True name, Isaac Rijack, also uses the name John Steuben. He is an alien. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 1 inch; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Schneiderman, William

May 11, 1934, Wm. Schneiderman, $141.50. Born Russia, December 14, 1903, and naturalized before the United States District Court for the Southern District of California at Los Angeles on June 10, 1927. Naturalization canceled on June 12, 1940. Destination: Moscow. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, auburn; eyes, green; distinguishing marks, wart on thumb of left hand.

Shafran, Eva

October 28, 1932, Eva Shafran, $118.00. Passport No. 560653 on October 18, 1932. Born, Poland September 1908 and naturalized before the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York at Brooklyn on August 25, 1925. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 2 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Smith, Vern Ralph

July 27, 1933, Vern R. Smith, $120.00. Passport No. 39754, June 23, 1933. Claims birth at Earlimart, Calif., May 8, 1891, and address as 240 Waverly Place, New York City. Destination: Moscow. Occupation: Writer. Personal description: Height, 6 feet 1¼ inches; hair, grey; eyes, blue.

Smullin, Ida

May 23, 1934, Isaac Smullin, $286.25. (Included in husband, Isaac.) Passport No. 514465, June 3, 1932. Claims birth in Russia, June 11, 1887; naturalization through husband, Isaac, at Detroit, Mich., on June 6, 1919. Application includes son, Louis, born in Detroit on February 5, 1916. Personal description: Height, 4 feet 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Smullin, Isaac

May 23, 1934, Isaac Smullin, $286.25. Passport No. 85260, April 2, 1934. Claims birth in Russia on May 15, 1887; naturalization before the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan at Detroit on June 6, 1919. Destination: Russia. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, brown; eyes, grey; distinguishing marks, mole on right wrist; occupation, attorney.

Spivak, Albert P.

November 11, 1932, Alfred Spivak, $100.44. Passport No. 563613, November 8, 1932. Claims birth at Clairton, Pa., April 23, 1912, and address as 808 Mulberry Street, McKeesport, Pa. Personal description: height, 5 feet 8 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Turner, Robert

November 9, 1932, Robert F. Turner, $90.21. Passport No. 563703, November 8, 1932. Claims birth at Washington, Iowa, September 28, 1904, and address at 546 St. Anthony Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Negro.

Vukcevich, Peter

August 30, 1932, Vukcevich, $104.70. Passport No. 166864, February 21, 1935. Born Yugoslavia on October 17, 1896, and naturalized before the United States District Court at Detroit, Mich., on October 17, 1927. Address, 9933 Tractor Street, Dearborn, Mich. Personal description: height, 5 feet 8½ inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown.

Wagenknecht, Helen

March 1, 1934, H. Wagenknecht, visas, $15.09. Helen Wagenknecht, Passport No. 76193, January 25, 1934. Claims birth at Seattle, Wash., on February 14, 1908, and address at 226 East 13th Street, New York City. Daughter of Alfred Wagenknecht who obtained fraudulent passport. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6½ inches; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.

Walsh, Charles Edward

June 17, 1932, Ch. E. Walsh, $97.00. New York series passport No. 3751, June 14, 1932. Born, Alexandria, Ind., on October 6, 1909, and residing at 450 West 182nd Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6½ inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, auto mechanic.

Weissman, Bessie

February 1, 1934, B. Weissman, $12.80. Passport No. 547855, August 11, 1932. Claims birth in Russia, July 11, 1897; naturalization at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1921; and address at 2800 Bronx Park East, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Wiita, John

June 1, 1932, Wiita, $97.50. This was for Henry Puro who was the bearer of passport No. 151888 issued on December 28, 1929, in the name of John Wiita. Puro appears to have been destined for U. S. S. R. As set forth in Wiita's application, Puro's description is as follows: height, 6 feet 1 inch; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.

PRIMOFF STUDENTS—T. U. U. L. DELEGATES

Anderson, John

Passport No. 309961, September 2, 1930. Claims birth at Bear River, Minn., on March 14, 1906; address at 1667 Grand Avenue, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 11 inches; hair, blonde; eyes, blue.

Arnio, Arne Ferdinand

Passport No. 305696, August 14, 1930. Claims birth in Finland on June 8, 1904; naturalization before the District Court of St. Louis County at Duluth,

Minn., on November 4, 1927; address at 465 Mesaba Avenue, Duluth, Minn. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 4 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Baker, George

1326 Prospect Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, Harry Habel, T. U. U. L. Delegate.

Bates, Walter

830 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. Identifying witness, James B. Cain, T. U. U. L.

Bauman, Ben

204 East 15th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Rebecca Grecht (1922).

Beral, Philip

Passport No. 149013, December 12, 1921. Claims birth in Poland on June 28, 1902; naturalization through father, Benjamin, before the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York at New York City on December 7, 1920; address, 671 Hague, Detroit, Mich. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 8 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Brown, John William

Passport No. 282924, June 25, 1930. Claims birth at Upland, Pa., on July 27, 1906; address at 1023 Frederick, Detroit, Mich. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 11 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Brown, Roy Augustave

Passport No. 1834 (New York series) July 29, 1930. Claims birth Huntington, Ind., on March 2, 1887; address at 685 Syracuse Street, Portland, Oreg. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 11 inches; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.

Burozyski, Walter

Passport No. 133724, October 15, 1929. Claims birth at Austria-Hungary on August 19, 1902; naturalization before United States Court (of Wayne County) at Detroit, Mich., on February 28, 1924; address at 755 42nd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 10 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Cadenhead, John

Passport No. 318604, October 8, 1930. Claims birth at Lee County, Ala., December 18, 1908; address as 2330 Avenue H, So., Birmingham, Ala. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; colored.

Cain, James Burton

Passport No. 3894 (Chicago series) July 25, 1930. Claims birth at Stevens Point, Wis., on December 19, 1906; address at 411 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 8 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Carroll, Esther

Passport No. 303390, August 8, 1930. Claims birth in Poland in May 1906; naturalization through father, Max, before United States District Court at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 1, 1923; address at 89 Jewell Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 1 inch; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Crane, Jack

1473 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, William Martin.

Davis, Helen

327 Edgecombe Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, John Cadenhead.

Dion, Joseph

Passport No. 1795 (Boston series) July 25, 1930. Claims birth at St. Louise, Canada, on January 23, 1880; naturalization through father, Alfred, before Supreme Court of New Hampshire at Nashua, N. H., on October 25, 1890; address as 7 Baldwin Street, Haverhill, Mass. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 8 inches; hair, brown-grey; eyes, hazel.

Evans, Charles

227 141st Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Harry Johnson.

Fee, Benjamin Junt

Passport No. 313861, September 17, 1930. Claims birth at China on September 31, 1909; father, Jay B. Fee, born in San Francisco; address as 868 Jackson Street, San Francisco, Calif. Personal description: height, 5 feet 5 inches; hair, dark; eyes, dark; distinguishing marks: mole, one inch from right corner of mouth; pin mole front of left ear. Chinese race.

Feldman, Milton R.

1470 West Euclid, Detroit, Mich. Identifiyng witness, Philip Beral.

Ferguson, Harriet

Passport No. 315186, September 23, 1930. Claims birth at Dayton, Ohio, on October 27, 1904; address as 5914 Calumet Avenue, Chicago. Personal description: height, 5 feet 2 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Fisher, Sol

810 Hunts Point Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Walter Burczyski.

Gallagher, Anna K.

4153 North Fairhill Street, Phialdelphia, Pa. Identifying witness, Frank Victor Mozer.

Garcia, Jess

Fort Lupton, Colo. Idetnifying witness, Louis Moreno.

Goldgaell, Benjamin

Passport No. 299389, July 26, 1930. Claims birth in Russia on January 1896; naturalized through father, Israel, before Supreme Court of Bronx County, at Bronx, N. Y., on December 30, 1914; address at 1459 Wythe Place, % Algus, Bronx, N. Y. Personal description: height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Goldgaell, Sadie Algus

1459 Wythe Place, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Benjamin Goldgaell.

Goodman, Milton

8753 110th Street, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. Identifying witness, Jennie Herlink.

Graham, Lillian A.

1800 7th Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, John J. Mullen.

Grecht, Rebecca

Passport No. 306397, August 18, 1930. Claims birth at Poland on December 10, 1901; naturalization through father, Adolph, before the Supreme Court of New York County at New York City on Sept. 1, 1914; address at 1800 Longfellow Avenue, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 1½ in.; hair, auburn; eyes, green.

Groves, Wm. Roy

Passport No. 1860 (New York series), August 1, 1930. Claims birth at McCormick, Ill., on January 8, 1888; address as 73 Melrose Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Personal description: height, 5 feet 6 inches; hair, brown; eyes, grey.

Habel, Harry

Passport No. 298536, July 24, 1930. Claims birth at New York City on November 9, 1905; address as 825 East 161st Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 4 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown.

Heacox, Hiram L.

223 East Milwaukee, Detroit, Mich. Identifying witness, John W. Brown.

Helfand, Max

1919 Daly Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, John Lundberg.

Herlink, Jennie

Passport No. 299646, July 28, 1930. Claims birth at New York City on March 7, 1905; address at 122 Norfolk Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 2½ in.; hair, brown; eyes, grey-blue.

Hill, Sadie

Passport No. 311994, September 9, 1930. Claims birth at Belden, N. Dak., on July 2, 1912; address as Belden, N. Dak. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 4½ in; hair, dark; eyes, grey.

Honig, Michael

50 Jones Street, Jersey City, N. J. Identifying witness, Joseph Palmer.

Huff, Polke

7512 Frauk Street, Houston, Tex. Identifying witness, Mack Toussaint.

Husa, W. J.

Belden, N. Dak. Identifying witness, Sadie Hill.

Hyman, Shirley

Passport No. 298726, July 24, 1930. Claims birth at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 10, 1912; address as 2639 North 31st Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 3 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, grey.

Irwin, Herbert James

Passport No. 292030, July 10, 1930. Claims birth at Omaha, Nebr., on December 10, 1902; address at 1403 East Madison, Seattle, Wash. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 8 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Johnson, Harry

Passport No. 273 (Moscow), November 6, 1936. Claims birth at Auburn City, Ala., on June 3, 1909; address as 2323 7th Avenue, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; colored.

Kangas, Anna

328 East 126th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, John Anderson.

Kalkin, Alexander

1373 Hor Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Esther Carroll.

Kaplan, Benjamin

Passport No. 300976, July 31, 1930. Claims birth at Russia-Poland on September 25, 1888; naturalization before the United States District Court at New York City on August 21, 1924; address at 828 Jackson Avenue, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 5 inches; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue; scar under chin.

Kory, Abraham

Passport No. 318818, October 9, 1930. Claims birth at New York City on October 5, 1908; address at 1220 Grand Concourse, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 10 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown. Also identifying witness, Hyman Malikin.

Kotti, Kriste G.

206 West 5th Street, South Boston, Mass. Identifying witness, Manuel Pereins.

Lester, Roddie Carlton

Passport No. 316113, September 27, 1930. Claims birth at Kirkland, Fla., on September 9, 1896; address at 540 East Woodruff Street, Toledo, Ohio. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 5 inches; hair, black; eyes, dark brown. Colored.

Lewis, Samuel John, Jr.

Passport No. 306127, August 18, 1930. Claims birth at Alexandria, La., on July 23, 1903; address at 1470 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Personal description: height, 5 feet, 5 inches; hair, black, eyes, brown. Colored.

Lombardy, Bennie

1117 East 5th Street, Duluth, Minn. Identifying witness, Arne Ferdinand Arnio.

London, Jessie Brooks

338 East 19th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Herbert J. Irwin.

Loshak, Israel

179–02 97th Avenue, Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. Identifying witness, Benjamin J. Fee.

Lundberg, John

Passport No. 152432, December 31, 1929. Claims birth at Lexington Mass., on January 4, 1907; address at 73 Melrose Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Personal description: height, 6 feet; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Malikin, Hyman

Passport No. 318828, October 9, 1930. Claims birth at New York City on November 28, 1909; address as 890 Fox Street, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 10 in.; hair, black; eyes, brown. Also identifying witness, Abraham Kory.

Marinoff, George

512 Front Street, East Toledo, Ohio. Identifying witness, Roddie Carlton Lester.

Martin, William

Passport No. 301003, July 31, 1930. Claims birth at Aquone, N. C., on June 25, 1900; address as 1220 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y. Personal description: height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Moreno, Louis

Passport No. 299879, July 28, 1930. Claims birth at Walsenburg, Colo., on March 21, 1901; address as Box 524, Fort Lupton, Colo. Personal description: height, 5 feet 11 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue; distinguishing marks, small mole on left cheek.

Mozer, Frank Victor

Passport No. 304787, August 13, 1930. Claims birth at Allentown, Pa., on April 8, 1892; address at 4153 North Fairhill Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Personal description: height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Mullen, John Joseph

Passport No. 299077, July 25, 1930. Claims birth at Lewistown, Pa.; address at 216 West 16th Street, New York City. Presonal description: height, 5 feet 6½ inches; hair, auburn; eyes, brown.

Muller, J. J.

216 West 16th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Roy Agustave Brown.

North, Joseph

216 West 16th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Wm. R. Groves.

Palmer, Joseph

Passport No. 301042, July 31, 1930. Claims birth at Strawn, Tex., on October 14, 1905; address as 2700 Bronx Park East, New York City. Personal description: height, 5 feet 7 inches; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

Pearson, Ruth R.

5706 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Identifying witness, Harriet Ferguson.

Pereins, Manuel (Manuel Perry)

Passport No. 1800, Boston series, July 26, 1900. Claims birth at Somerset, Mass., on September 17, 1908; address at 51 Independent, New Bedford, Mass. Personal description: height, 5 feet 7½ in.; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Randolph, P.

247 West 121st Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Harry Reed.

Reed, Harry

Passport No. 300830, July 31, 1930. Claims birth at Chester, Pa., on October 15, 1904; address at 338 East 19th Street, New York City. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Rodriguez, Oscar Fernandez

153 8th Avenue, New York City. Identifying witness, Henry Scott.

Sawitt, Boris

985 Tiffany Street, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Koleman Schneider.

Schneider, Koleman

Passport No. 318824, October 9, 1930. Claims birth at Payne, Ohio, on August 8, 1911; address at 2394 West 41st Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 9 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown.

Scott, Henry

Passport No. 127 (Moscow) December 2, 1938. Claims birth at Trenton, N. J. on June 30, 1910; address as 103 Pacific Street, Stamford, Conn. Personal description: Height, 5 feet 10 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Shelley, John

2640 North 31st Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Identifying witness, Shirley Hyman.

Siroka, Wm.

3850 Doremus Street, Hamtramck, Mich. Identifying witness, Joseph Frank Yourkowski.

Toussaint, Mack

Passport No. 275679, June 17, 1930. Claims birth at Natchitoches, La., on October 17, 1903; address at 7512 Frauk Street, Houston, Tex. Personal description: Height 5 feet 7 inches; hair, black; eyes, brown. Colored.

Walker, Herbert

69 East 12th Street, New York City. Identifying witness, Samuel J. Lewis, Jr.

Weissberg, Isidore

2935 Holland Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. Identifying witness, Benjamin Kaplan.

Yourkowski, Joseph Frank

Passport No. 320367, October 17, 1930. Claims birth at Piney Fork, Ohio, on November 27, 1911; address as 3850 Doremus, Hamtramck, Mich. Personal description: Height, 6 feet 2 inches; hair, light; eyes, grey.

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade

LEGEND

D—Dead.
M—Missing—possibly dead.
PL—Passport lost in Spain.
PR—Prisoner in Spain.
MED—Member of a medical unit.

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
D	Abramowitz, Herman (known as "Hymie") (Hyman).	1448 40th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	27	358484	Dec. 22, 1936
	Abram, Abraham. (See Auram, Abraham)	Cleveland, Ohio			
PL	Acken, Edgar Laurence (Edgar L.)	632 2d St. Brooklyn, N. Y.	32	490078	Do.
	Abo, Frank Oscar	Route 1, Box 33, Floodwood, Minn	37	470797	Aug. 17, 1937
D	Ain, Harry	1527 43d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	28	427097	May 27, 1937
D	Alexander, Alex	2065 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	27	365596	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Allander, William	722 East 19th Ave., Denver, Colo	30	379577	Mar. 26, 1937
	Alper, Marcus Mordecai	27 Egmont St., Brookline, Mass	28		
		39 Tavern Rd., Boston, Mass	20	365500	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Alstrom, William Oliver	3327 Delavall Ave., Bronx, N. Y.	23	364859	Feb. 2, 1937
	Altman, David Robert	2739 North 1st St., Milwaukee, Wis	26	420519	May 21, 1937
	Altman, Israel	1226 Sherman Ave., New York, N. Y.	28	458513	July 9, 1937
	Altman, Jack (Jace)	2438 East 22d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	32	366438	Feb. 10, 1937
	Amariglio [1] (Amarigio), David	Staff officer Spain			
PL	Amaniera, Joseph (Jr.) (Giuseppe)	78 Bay 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	376083	Mar. 18, 1937
	Amatniek, Ernest	315 East Mount Eden Ave., Bronx, N. Y.	23	364435	Jan. 29, 1937
PL	Amatniek	792 East 178th St., Bronx, N. Y.			
PL	Amery, Alfred Leopold	20 Chemung St., West Stoughton, Mass	33	4146, Boston	Mar. 26, 1937
	Amlie, Hans	4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco, Calif	39	24457, San Francisco	Feb. 2, 1937
PL	Amsbury, Clifton Holman	186 Hill Crest Rd., Berkeley, Calif	28	30969, San Francisco	Aug. 7, 1937
D	Anderson, Casper Warren	Pillager, Minn	41	391919	Apr. 16, 1937
	Anderson (Andersen), George H. A	11 Grove St., Boston, Mass	32	360062	Jan. 6, 1937
	Anderson, Melvin Sigward	Route 1, Box 224, Escanaba, Mich., 2207 East 75th St., Chicago, Ill.	29	4706, Chicago	Jan. 5, 1937
PL	Anderson, Ray	3221 Manitou St., Los Angeles, Calif., Lake City, Minn. Now in Los Angeles.	30	33063, San Francisco	Jan. 10, 1938
MED	Andahl, Evelyn Florence (Andrell, Evelyn)	248 West St., Sausalito, Calif. Nurse	31	493531	Jan. 17, 1938
PL	Andrews, Bryon (Byron)	Pryor, Colo	48	442740	June 14, 1937
D	Appleton, Owen	224 East 47th St., New York, N. Y.	29	365014	Feb. 2, 1937
	Archer, Amos	845 Rose St., Youngstown, Ohio	42	483125	Nov. 2, 1937
D	Arion, Irving (known as Ernest Arion)	51½ Horatio St., New York, N. Y.	26	366591	Feb. 11, 1937
	Arkas, Emanuel (Emmanoiue) (Emmanouil)	1510 (510) Elm St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	40	363654	Jan. 26, 1937
D	Armitage, Joseph B	651 North 76th St., Wauwatosa, Wis	57	1843, Chicago	Oct. 26, 1934
D	Arndt, Robert Leroy	5108 West Center St., Milwaukee, Wis	33	489235	Dec. 14, 1937
	Aronberg, Myron (Mike)	317 Summit Ave., Boston, Mass	32	367827	Feb. 17, 1937

[1] Amariglio, David (also known as David Leeds), representative of Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 125 West 45th St., New York, N. Y. Mr. Amariglio whose home address in 1337 Grant Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y., was issued passport 544810 on June 2, 1938. Noncombatant—representing his organization in France and Spain. 32 years old.

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Arvola, Edward Ranse (Ranse Edward)	White Pine Mine, Mich	35	416149	May 18, 1937
PR	Acebido (Asevedo), Servando	154 Columbia St., Brooklyn, N. Y	43	89, Philippine Islands	July 12, 1937
	Atamian, John	20 Van Hovten St., Paterson, N. J.; Jersey City, N. J	39	366422	Feb. 10, 1937
	Athanasiades, Michael (Michal)	164 West 98th St., 502 9th Ave., New York, N. Y	37	365734	Feb. 5, 1937
D	Auerbach, Joseph	272 Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	366035	Feb. 8, 1937
PL	Ave-Lallemant, Robert William Edgar Frederick	95 North 88th St., Wauwatosa, Wis	25	25645, San Francisco	Mar. 17, 1937
PL	Avrat, Abraham	1200 Andrus St., Akron, Ohio	46	373915	Mar. 11, 1937
D	Aylaian, George	226 East 25th St., New York, N. Y	47	6920, New York	Jan. 12, 1937
M	Azar, Joseph Harold	327 Grand St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	360306	Jan. 7, 1937
	Bahman, Evely. (See Rahman, Evelyn.)				
	Bailey, William	198 11th Ave., New York, N. Y	28	29067, San Francisco	June 4, 1937
PL	Bailin, Morris	2820 Bright St., Brighton 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	407600	June 7, 1937
PL	Baiza (Baiza), Stephen	65 37 Canton Ave., Detroit, Mich	43	366259	Feb. 9, 1937
	Baker, William	190 Embarcadero, San Francisco, Calif	29	30693, San Francisco	July 24, 1937
	Baker, William	2369 Lehar St., Honolulu, T. H	29		
	Bakerman, Bertram	82 52d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	367721	Feb. 17, 1937
	Balan, Carl (see Belan, Carl)	St. Paul, Minn			
PL	Balagurchik, Elias (Ylia)	76 East 3d St., 255 East 10th St., New York, N. Y	25	448866	June 22, 1937
D	Balavage, Thomas James	188 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y	31	372719	Mar. 8, 1937
PL	Balchowsky, Edward Ross	1418 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, Frankfort, Ill	23	5971, Chicago	Oct. 29, 1937
	Bango, Luis Busto	Grasselle, W. Va. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No record of issue of passport.	23		
	Baran, Joseph	2809 South Maple St., Los Angeles, Calif.; 323 Commerce St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.	24	29151, San Francisco	June 5, 1937
PL	Barcena, Isidor (Isadore) Frank (alias Isidro Frank Barcona).	40 Palmetto St., 980 Utica Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	43	387181	Apr. 9, 1937
	Bard, Philip [1]	46 Bank St., New York, N. Y., Communist leader	27	358304	Dec. 22, 1936
PR	Barderain, D. (Doney) (Barberian, Doneg)	Boston, Mass			
PL	Barkovich, Thomas Michael	4810 Blackberry Way, Pittsburgh, Pa., Lawrenceville, Pa. branch, Communist Party.	24	493222	Jan. 14, 1938
PL	Barnett, James Clinton	1524 West 28th St., Indianapolis, Ind	30	408991	May 10, 1937
PL	Barr, Charles	Ayer, Mass			
	Barr, Charles	Mount Huburn, Cincinnati, Ohio	21	31354, San Francisco	
	Barr, Charles A	Steubenville, Ohio			
	Barr, Charles Alfred	3541 Halleck St., Portland, Ohio: 640 Oakmont Ave., Steubenville, Ohio.			Aug. 30, 1937
	Barr, Herman	1963 73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y., New York City	25	368561	Feb. 20, 1937
	Barran, Joseph (see Baran, Joseph)	Los Angeles, Calif			
PL	Barrie, Henry Daniel	2555 West 37th Ave., Denver, Colo	38	434576	June 5, 1937
D	Barsky, Ben	2150 Crotona Parkway, N. Y	23	396420	Apr. 23, 1937
MED	Barsky, Dr. Edward K	127 West 86th St., New York, N. Y	43	482777	Oct. 30, 1937
PL	Baszozowsky (Basko), Henry	12 West 27th St., Bayonne, N. J	30	467250	July 31, 1937

[1] Bard was the 1st political commander of the Lincoln Battalion. But returned to the United States in April 1937 because of illness. He returned to Spain on July 3, 1937, as a member of a relief delegation sent by the Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade' New York, N. Y.

	Bassin, Sidney	627 Linden Blvd., 170 East 35th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	428322	May 28, 1937
D	Baublis, Julian	14 Ashmont St., Worcester, Mass	37	4114, Boston	Mar. 9, 1937
D	Bauza, Ulises	207 Hopkins St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	394962	Apr. 21, 1937
	Bayne, James Alexander	50 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y	24	526348	May 6, 1938
PL	Begelman, Elias	457 West 123d St., New York, N. Y	26	357847	Dec. 18, 1936
PL	Belau, Carl Gustav (Belan, Carl; Belhaw, Carl)	768 Reaney St., St. Paul, Minn	31	465993	July 27, 1937
MED	Bell, Hilda	3017 West Fontaine St., Philadelphia, Pa., and New York, N. Y. Nurse.	23	414736	May 17, 1937
PL	Bell, Raymond Everett	106 Union Ave., Providence, R. I	24	372916	Mar. 9, 1937
PL	Bellows, Carlton Lee (Bellows, Carl)	5720 14th Ave. SW., 6051 24th St. SW., Seattle, Wash	35	33457, San Francisco	Jan. 31, 1938
PL	Benet, James Walker	218 East 15th St., New York, N. Y.; 1247 Cowaer St., Palo Alto, Calif.	25	6336, New York	Feb. 19, 1937
PL	Bennett, Thomas Edwin (alias Thomas Browne Bennett).	1819 M St. NW., 933 C St., Washington, D. C	29	360101	Jan. 7, 1937
	Benson, Joseph Edward	321 69th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; New York, N. Y	29	417645	May 19, 1937
D	Beregszaszy, Ludwig	107-32 124th St., Richmond Hill, New York	29	369279	Feb. 25, 1937
PL	Berg, Esly (Esley Daniel)	132 North Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Manteca, Calif	23	32135, San Francisco	Oct. 25, 1937
	Bergen (Bergin), Jacob	161 West 16th St., New York, N. Y	33	455799	July 2, 1937
	Berkowitz, Isidor	306 West 80th St., New York, N. Y	24	541475	May 27, 1938
D	Berkowitz, Meier	2118 Abbington Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	33	406888	May 7, 1937
	Berkowitz, Nathan	235 2d Ave., New York, N. Y.; 1881 Coney Island Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	25	380069	Mar. 29, 1937
PL	Berkowitz, Samuel	179 East 105th St., New York, N. Y	42	496503	Feb. 4, 1938
PL	Baloff, Mike	434 Front St., Toledo, Ohio	47	369523	Feb. 25, 1937
MED	Berkowitz (Borkowitz), Grace	404 Hart St., Brooklyn, N. Y	51	378162	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Berman, Leopold	1536 East Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.; Boston, Mass.; Brooklyn, N. Y.	26	409409	May 11, 1937
	Bernstein, Louie	1312 Park Ave., New York, N. Y	23	368498	Feb. 20, 1937
	Bernstein, Hilliard Edgar	2416 Park Ave., Richmond, Va	29	359505	Jan. 4, 1937
	Bessie, Alvah Cecil	Staff officer in Spain, 161 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y	34	493411	Jan. 17, 1938
PL	Bevensee, Court	657 2d Ave., New York City. Baker	29	361567	Jan. 14, 1937
PL	Bierman, Samuel	125 West 88th St., New York, N. Y., care of H. Kraus, 175 East 155th St., Bronx, N. Y.	31	402676	May 1, 1937
PL	Binn, William (alias Max Binn)	327 East 12th St., New York, N. Y	26	371010	Mar. 3, 1937
	Bires, Albert	10214 Kennedy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	23	416988	May 19, 1937
PL	Birnbaum, Saul	155 South 2d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	423660	May 25, 1937
MED	Bissell, Franklin Elmore	52320 Warring St., Berkeley; San Francisco, Calif	30	495720	Jan. 31, 1938
PL	Bisson, Ellsworth Joseph	603 Tower Ave., Superior, Wis.; 304 South 5th St., Marquette, Mich.	24	402349	May 1, 1937
PR	Blair, Clarence Alvin	1820-B, North 11th St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Little Falls, Minn	41	404349	May 4, 1937
PL	Blair, Vachel Lindsey	3028 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights, Ohio; Cleveland, Ohio	24	368138	Feb. 18, 1937
M	Blakeley (Blaksley), Harold Russell	1947 Michigan St., Toledo, Ohio	25	370380	Mar. 2, 1937
D	Blanchard, Ralph Bradford	578 Prospect Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	476079	Sept. 13, 1937
PL	Blaskiewicz, Stanley	1115 Dillon St., St. Louis, Mo.; 2626 West Thomas, Chicago, Ill.	23	403175	May 3, 1937
D	Block, Paul, Jr	Port Chester, N. Y	27	130819	July 3, 1934
PL	Bloom, Maurice	34 Van Guilder Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y	26	480440	Oct. 13, 1937
PL	Bluestein, Abraham	508 East 173d St., New York, N. Y	29	375370	Mar. 16, 1937
PL	Blum, Harry	145 East 16th St., 30 Lewis St., New York, N. Y	22	393163	Apr. 19, 1937
D	Boehnoke, Karl Boyce (known as Charles Boyce)	Crestwood Rd., Fairfield, Conn	25	398502	Apr. 26, 1937
	Bois, William (Bill) Wolfe	17 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	374475	Mar. 12, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Bonturi, Bruno	32-25 South St., New York, N. Y. Alien.			
PL	Borer, Wayland	723 Spring St., Toledo, Ohio	35	370905	Mar. 2, 1937
	Borisuk, Paul	9926 Stoughton Ave., 9816 Lamonth Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	21	429156	May 29, 1937
	Bortz, Louis	1036 East 123d St., Cleveland, Ohio	28	362216	Jan. 18, 1937
	Bortz, Louis (see above name)	1036 East 123d St., Cleveland, Ohio	20		
PL	Borysko, Andrew	1485 East 96th, Brooklyn, N. Y	24	6979, New York	Feb. 5, 1937
	Botuck, Elijah	66 Dorchester St., Worcester, Mass	28	4532, Boston	June 21, 1937
PL	Bourne, James Kenneth	1529 West 52d, Seattle, Wash. Staff officer in Spain	30	27534, San Francisco	May 5, 1937
	Bowers, Max Melcher	104 West Main St., Grass Valley, Calif.; 2531 Santa Clara Ave., Alameda, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif.	24	25693, San Francisco	Mar. 18, 1937
D	Bowman, John Nelson	2797 Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.; New York, N. Y	29	25075, San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1937
PL	Boxer, Harry Jack (alias Harry Cohen)	30-34 37th St., Long Island, N. Y.; Queens, Long Island, N. Y	29	448828	June 22, 1937
PL	Boyer, Harvey Karl	4436 Latour St., Seattle, Wash	26	27269, San Francisco	Apr. 28, 1937
	Boyer, Jack	4536 Latona Ave., Seattle, Wash			
	Braden, Roy	1502 West Lake North, 94 Main St., Seattle, Wash	28	28748, San Francisco	May 27, 1937
	Brage, Raphael Buch (*see* Buch, R. B.)	New York, N. Y			
PL	Braley, L. (Roger Lancaster)	Lunenberg, Mass.; 264 19th St., New York, N. Y.; Ayer, Mass.; NMU, Boston, Mass.	35	491579	Jan. 5, 1938
PL	Braun, Wren	43 1st Ave., New York, N. Y.; 36 Morton St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	365615	Feb. 5, 1937
PL	Brennan, John Francis	3741 78th St., Jackson Heights, Long Island, N. Y	29	357869	Dec. 18, 1936
	Bridenthal, Kenneth Deforest	3419 17th Ave. North, Birmingham, Ala	23	432502	June 3, 1937
MED	Brisker, Luba	106 Peabody St. NW., Washington, D. C.; New York, N. Y. Nurse.	40	490233	Dec. 27, 1937
PL	Brier, Morris	277 Grafton St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	363717	Jan. 26, 1937
MED	Briggs, Judson Reynolds	South Mountain Rd., New York, N. Y. Artist—American Indian.	32	394903	Apr. 21, 1937
D	Briski, Anton	8426 Muskegon Ave., Chicago, Ill	33	363124	Jan. 23, 1937
	Bron, Benjamin H. (see Brown, Benjamin H.)	New York, N. Y			
D	Bronstein, Eugene (Jean) David	161 Columbia St., Cambridge, Mass	24	370962	Mar. 2, 1937
	Brostoff, Bernard Benzion (alias Benny Brostoff)	666 Stone Ave., 600 Van Sicklen Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	30	492445	Jan. 11, 1939
	Brown, Archie	2062 Union St., 27 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.; San Francisco National Longshoremen's Union. No passport; issued certificate of identity.	27		
PL	Brown, Benjamin Hirshfield	39 Tenafly Rd., Inglewood, N. J., 109 West 76th St., New York, N. Y.	35	368626	Feb. 20, 1939
	Brown, Benjamin (Benjamin Charles)	San Francisco; 516 Elm St., Post Office Box 76, Westwood, Calif.	29	30199, San Francisco	July 2, 1937
	Brown, Benjamin Hirshfield (see above)			369526	Feb. 20, 1937
	Brown, Hymie	494 58th St., 461 42d St., Oakland, Calif	24	25478, San Francisco	Mar. 12, 1937
PL	Brown, Otto	1251 Webster Ave., 1505 Boston Rd., New York, N. Y	26	363935	Jan. 27, 1937
	Brown, Vernon Wilburt	Lampson, Wis.; 1446 Illinois St., Racine, Wis	23	404932	May 5, 1937
PL	Brown, William (Brown, William Warner Moore)	Fairfield, Ala.; 515 4th Court West, Birmingham, Ala	23	413549	May 15, 1937
PL	Browne, Richard (Richard B.; Richard DeWitt)	Kansas City, Mo.; 105 West 39th St., Kansas City, Mo., New York, N. Y.	22	7632, New York	June 11, 1937

	Brunet, Leonard (See Grumet, Leonard)				
	Brustein, Sam	975 East 178th St., New York, N. Y	29	484474	Nov. 11, 1937
PL	Bruton, Lawrence Leonard			484581	Nov. 12, 1937
MED	Bruzzichesi, Ave	Nurse, 319 West 11th St., New York, N. Y	24	482778	Oct. 30, 1937
	Buch, Raphael (Brage) (Buck, Brage Raphael)	337 East 22d St., New York, N. Y	23	350, Madrid	Sept. 5, 1931
	Buckley, Jerome Vincent	427 East 16th St., New York, N. Y	36	359179	Feb. 24, 1937
PL	Budish, Nathan Norman	135 Iglehart Ave., St. Paul, Minn	24	364989	Feb. 2, 1937
PL	Burch, Fernando	406 South 1st, Louisville, Ky	41	403365	May 3, 1937
D	Burdick, Milton	915 East 88th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	6970, New York	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Burke, Edward (Ellsworth)	1777 Steiner Ave., Birmingham, Ala	24	441707	June 14, 1937
	Burke, Paul	2323 Bryant Ave. South, Minneapolis, Minn.; Omaha, Nebr	28	401443	Apr. 30, 1937
PL	Burns, Paul (Paul Arthur)	Detroit, Mich., and Chicago, Ill.; 15 Bingham St., Williamstown, Mass.	33	3988, Boston	Jan. 6, 1937
D	Burton, Wallace Floyd	324 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio	37	365241	Feb. 3, 1937
PL	Buturla, Frank Walter	693 Riverdale Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 579 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.	26	24984, San Francisco	Feb. 25, 1937
D	Byrne, James Joseph	209 West 21st St., New York, N. Y	27	362966	Jan. 22, 1937
	Carbonell, Victor Antonio Cuevas	Calle Carbonell, Cabo Rojo, P. R	22	13171, Puerto Rico	July 21, 1936
	Cady, George Arthur	51 West 11th St., New York, N. Y	27	358207	Feb. 19, 1937
PL	Callaghan, Thomas Joseph	2728 West Huntington, Philadelphia, Pa	31	480848	Oct. 16, 1937
	Callion, Walter	2641 Adams St., St. Louis, Mo	20	410435	May 12, 1937
D	Campbell, Joseph	1635 Putnam Ave., Ridgewood, Long Island, N. Y	32	335111	July 29, 1936
PL	Cannon, Jacob	352 Batavia St., Toledo, Ohio	26	376691	Mar. 20, 1937
PL	Cappadona, Bernard	399 3d St., Brooklyn, N. Y., New York, N. Y	42	336923	Feb. 12, 1937
	Carayianes, Apostolos	56 James St., New York, N. Y	57	356489	Feb. 10, 1937
D	Carnell, Roger Gaylord (Carnell, Gaylord)	10326 Crestwood Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	23	358475	Feb. 19, 1937
PL	Carmichael, Edward Brook	Route 2, Monroe, Wis	22	30195, San Francisco	July 2, 1937
	Carpenter, John Robert	1 Charles St.; 233 East 21st St., New York, N. Y	29	395329	Apr. 21, 1937
PL	Carroll, George Aloysius Raymond	52 East 7th, New York, N. Y	41	334658	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Carroll, William (Reid)	621 West 36th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.; 2703 West 79th, Englewood, Calif.	32	25120, San Francisco	Mar. 1, 1937
PL	Carsman, Samuel	23 South Sherman, Wilkes-Barre, Pa	23	370850	Mar. 2, 1937
M	Carter, Barton	310 Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.; Brookline, Mass.	24	218428	June 22, 1935
MED	Carter, Council Gibson	Carbonville, Utah. Helper, Utah or New York, N. Y	54	453652	June 29, 1937
	Cason, Roy	508 Capitol St., Houston, Tex.; 5203 Hollywood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	40	435658	July 26, 1937
PL	Castronuovo, Alfred	16004 89th Ave., Jamaica, N. Y	20	366432	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Castronuovo, John Michael	do	27	366431	Do.
	Cavanagh, Frederick	1308 Meridian Ave. SE., Washington, D. C.; 7128 Broadway, Baltimore, Md.	35	431129	June 2, 1937
PL	Chalkin, George	245 East 11th, New York, N. Y	31	367909	Feb. 18, 1937
PL	Chapin, Milford	Olympia Hotel, Aberdeen, Wash	31	27777, San Francisco	May 10, 1937
D	Chapoff, Samuel	416 Fort Washington Ave., New York, N. Y	25	360567	Jan. 8, 1937
	Chappin, Wilfred (see Chapin, Wilfred)	Missoula, Mont			
PL	Chase, Homer Bates	New Hampshire; 15 Aberdeen St., Boston, Mass. Not dead on Oct. 10, 1938.	22	4085, Boston	Feb. 24, 1937
PL	Chase, Van Rensalaer	149 1st Ave., New York, N. Y	25	423496	May 25, 1937
	Chester, Hyman Frank	2922 West 35th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	366581	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Chilton, Gordon	656 8th St., Oakland, Calif	26	31357, San Francisco	Aug. 30, 1937
PL	Chirko, Frank	5527 West Cermak Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; 2106 South 57th St., Cicero, Ill.	24	4712, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Chisholm, Albert Edward	314 23d Ave. North, Seattle, Wash	26	30673, San Francisco	July 22, 1937
D	Chisholm, Malcolm McDowell	17 Spooner St., Huguenot, Long Island, N. Y	36	370880	Mar. 2, 1937
PL	Chocheles, Isidore	405 Belmont Ave., New York, N. Y	25	360040	Jan. 6, 1937
PL	Cicitta, Pasquale	677 Morris Ave., Bronx, N. Y	29	369924	Feb. 26, 1937
	Civiers, Frank J.; Civietz, Frank. (See Cwierz, Francis Joseph, San Francisco, Calif.)				
PL	Clark, Durward Doyle	Millville, Pa.; California	27	368479	Feb. 19, 1937
	Cloke, Richard	1738 Milvia, Berkeley, Calif.; 245 Carey St., Hampton, Va	23	25807, San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1937
PL	Clute, Wilton	457 West 123d St., New York, N. Y	40	424694	May 25, 1937
	Clyde, John Paul, Jr	1848 Pine, San Francisco, Calif.; 42d Ave. SW., Seattle, Wash	27	494718	Jan. 25, 1938
	Coad, Mack	514 East 2d St., 636 Frost St., Charlotte, N. C	45	468859	July 10, 1937
PL	Coapman, Arthur Henry	14047 Faircrest, Detroit, Mich	20	403476	May 3, 1937
PL	Cobert, Joseph	Kraft Farm, Toms River, N. J	25	355916	Dec. 5, 1936
	Cobbs, Walter	4227-A Easton Ave., 4227 Boston Ave., St. Louis, Mo	25	387788	Apr. 9, 1937
D	Cody, Edgar James	503 West 23d St., New York, N. Y	35	454549	June 30, 1937
D	Cohen, Abe (Cohen, Abraham)	58 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass	24	3980, Boston	Dec. 31, 1936
	Cohen, Alvin	256 McClellan Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y	25	392119	Apr. 16, 1937
PL	Cohen, Isidore	339 East 22d St., New York, N. Y	29	365435	Feb. 10, 1937
	Cohen, Lawrence	7 Mount Morris Park West; 1619 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.	26	456370	July 6, 1937
	Cohen, Leon	5355½ La Cresta Ct., Los Angeles, Calif. (Hollywood)	24	33248, San Francisco	Jan. 19, 1938
	Cohen, Milton Mitchell	5435 Kenwood, Chicago, Ill	24	392151	Apr. 16, 1937
	Cohen, Robert R	Chicago, Ill.; 2010 Peoria Rd., Springfield, Ill	23	386921	Apr. 8, 1937
D	Cojerean, Stefan	79 Watson St., Detroit, Mich	48	437427	June 9, 1937
PL	Collins, Leroy	272 Manhattan Ave., New York, N. Y	39	466818	July 30, 1937
	Colodny, Robert G	5558 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill	23	366383	Feb. 11, 1937
	Commins, Robert (see Cummins, Robert Adair)	1420 Golden Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich	22		
	Cone, Franklin Fay	379 Montclair Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.; 3516 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.	24	365989	Feb. 8, 1937
D	Conner, Herbert Sharpley	Snow Hill, Md	37	397567	Apr. 24, 1937
	Connon, Karl (see Connon, Jacob)	Toledo, Ohio			
PL	Conway, Maurice (Conway, Morris; Conway, Morris Michael).	San Francisco, Calif.; 58 South Oxford, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 317 Dodge St., Janesville, Wis.	30	464631	July 23, 1937
	Cook, Gerald Kent	316 East 11th St., 223 West 121st St., New York, N. Y	22	373986	Mar. 11, 1937
	Cook, Hugh Francis	24 Washington Sq., North, New York, N. Y	24	387558	Apr. 9, 1937
	Coon, John Canty	151 Elizabeth St., Oceanside, Long Island, N. Y	32	33274, San Francisco	Jan. 20, 1938
	Coon, John C	San Francisco, Calif. Sailors Union of Pacific. (Ousted.)			
	Cornell, Gaylord (see Carnell, Roger G.)	New Brighton, N. Y			
D	Corrigan, John Horton Anicleto	344 Lafayette St., Newark, N. J	23	366427	Feb. 10, 1937
	Costa, Michael	25 Rhine St., Rochester, N. Y	26	7609, New York	June 5, 1937
PL	Cox, Charles Adolphus (Cox, Charles)	21 North Broadway, Baltimore, Md.; St. Petersburg, Fla	36	476577	Sept. 15, 1937
PL	Cox, James	1007 North Garrison; 3421 Delmas, St. Louis, Mo	40	372130	Mar. 5, 1937
PL	Craig, Curtis	633 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J	31	471299	Aug. 18, 1937
PL	Creswell, Virgil Ray (alias Ray Hornberger)	1020½ East 9th, Kansas City, Mo	21	474761	Sept. 4, 1937

	Croizier, Eugene Cyril	Burnaby, British Columbia (Canada); Klackamas, Oreg.; New York, N. Y.	35	170, Vancouver	Aug. 7, 1937
	Cronen (Cronin), Charles William	703 Marion St., Seattle, Wash	35	28412, San Francisco	May 21, 1937
PL	Crosby, Paul	94 LaSalle Pl., Louisville, Ky	28	477788	Sept. 23, 1937
PL	Crotto, Sidney	242 East 21st St., New York, N. Y	24	358478	Dec. 22, 1936
	Crowley, John	933 G St. NW., Washington, D. C.; New York, N. Y	38	366181	Feb. 9, 1937
	Cruz, Ernesto (Ortiz)	886 Longwood Ave., New York, N. Y	25	466179	July 28, 1937
D	Cuban, Joseph	1157 Wheeler Ave., Bronx, N. Y	35	358000	Dec. 19, 1936
PL	Cummins, Robert Adair	1420 Golden Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Detroit, Mich. Ann Arbor student.	22	433594	June 4, 1937
PL	Curtis, Robert Lee	Sequatchie, Tenn	23	457535	July 8, 1937
PL	Cwierz, Frank J. (Francis James; alias Frank Cwierz).	1042 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif	32	26453, San Francisco	Mar. 11, 1937
PL	Daduk, Samuel Leon	2357 64th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	346856	Oct. 2, 1936
D	Dallet, Joseph, Jr	377 East Lucius, Youngstown, Ohio	32	371331	Mar. 3, 1937
	Danculovic, Paul Nicholas	Post Office Box 355, Aurora, Minn.; 2701 Freemont, North, Minn.	33	470015	Aug. 12, 1937
D	Danko, John	2052 North Park Ave., Warren, Ohio	28	363244	Jan. 25, 1937
	Dashevsky, Morris	165 Massasoit St., Springfield, Mass	34	375678	Mar. 17, 1937
PL	Davidson, David	1326 Oak Point, Bronx, N. Y	38	6229, New York	Dec. 23, 1936
PL	Davis, Leon Warren	2670 Gladstone, Detroit, Mich	29	370272	Mar. 1, 1937
	Day, Harvey John	1023 Broadway, Joplin, Mo	34	367063	Feb. 13, 1937
PL	Dean, Harold Francis	607 Montgomery, San Francisco, Calif., 2311 Highland Ave., Norwood, Calif.	24	29437, San Francisco	June 11, 1937
PL	Delehanty, John A	979 East 141st St., Cleveland, Ohio	23	394941	Apr. 21, 1937
PL	Dell, Russell	535½ East 16th St., 530½ 16th St., Los Angeles, Calif	33	26753, San Francisco	Apr. 16, 1937
PL	Demas, Nick John	475 West 57th St., 1926 3d Ave., New York, N. Y	28	367846	Feb. 17, 1937
D	Dempsey, Russell Fielding	335 East 13th St., Apartment 15, New York, N. Y	23	359897	Jan. 6, 1937
	Dent, Joseph De	Canton, Ohio; Post Office Box 75, Waynesburg, Ohio	27	369949	Feb. 26, 1937
PL	Derkacz, Nestor	118 South 3d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	21	433720	June 4, 1937
D	Detro, Philip Leighton	61 Washington Sq. South, New York, N. Y	27	31920	June 12, 1933
	Deutsch, Julius Herman	41 Charlton St., New York, N. Y.; 1815 Washington St., Laredo, Tex.	28	367762	Feb. 17, 1937
MED	Desevetsco, Casimir (Charles)	Weehawken, N. J		394902	Apr. 21, 1937
	Devine, John Michael	2351 San Pablo Ave., Oakland, Calif	33	24835, San Francisco	Feb. 19, 1937
	Dicks, Walter	Oakland, Calif.; 6419 Quincy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	40	377110	Mar. 22, 1937
	Dickstein, Daniel	1819 Humboldt Blvd., 815 West Harrison St., Chicago, Ill	24	482870	Nov. 1, 1937
	Dion, Joseph Raymond	18 Canal St., Lewiston, Maine; New York, N. Y	30	402930	May 3, 1937
	Diaz, Avelino Arans	New York, N. Y. Prisoner			
	Di Forino, Alfonzo Caraibla	Wisconsin. Prisoner			
PL	Doggendorf, Nicholas	1422 Decater St., Baltimore. Seaman	27	358101	Dec. 21, 1936
PL	Domas, Abraham (known as Morris A. Domes)	200 West 57th St., New York, N. Y	34	370249	Mar. 1, 1937
PL	Dombroff, David	68 Bay 32d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	21	355772	Dec. 4, 1936
	Dominguez, Bienvenido	Florida, New York, N. Y	38	545, Paris	Jan. 31, 1938
D	Domjanich, Milan V	1393 East 52d Cleveland, Ohio	25	425689	July 23, 1931
MED	Donawa, Arnold Bennett	303 West 154th St., Apartment 1-A, and 1809 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.	43	463381	July 20, 1937
PL	Doolittle, Kenneth Waldron	25 South St., 8 West 40th St., New York, N. Y	36	469672	Aug. 11, 1937
	Dorland, Norman Edward	58 Commercial St., Granite Falls, Minn.; New York; San Francisco, Calif., Kerr Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	26	25001, San Francisco	Feb. 26, 1937
PL	Dorsey, Frank Caruthers	200 Riverside Dr., 353 West 57th St., New York, N. Y	26	401047	Apr. 29, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Dorsky, Lenal	107 Union Hall St., Jamaica, New York City	28	367700	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Dougher, Joseph	5628 Walnut St., 915 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa	42	367468	Feb. 15, 1937
MED	Davidow, Ruth Rebecca	New York, N. Y. Nurse		428302	May 28, 1937
PL	Doyle, James Peter	2305 Clarendon Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	377196	Mar. 22, 1937
D	Dransky, David (alias Dave Doran)	725 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y	29	410357	May 12, 1937
	Drill, Joseph	3101 Diamond St., Wilkes-Barre; Philadelphia, Pa	35	367607	Feb. 16, 1937
PL	Drossel, Anthony B	1517 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill	40	377296	Mar. 22, 1937
	Drummond, David	223 West 24th St., New York, N. Y	33	237012	Aug. 21, 1935
PL	Dubac, Constantino	7815 5th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	475035	Sept. 7, 1937
	Dubruel, James	6th Avenue Hotel, 601 West Superior St., Duluth, Minn	29	464524	July 23, 1937
PL	Dukes, Larry Stratford	4600 Fireworks Station, East St. Louis, Ill.; 3431 Cozens St., St. Louis, Mo.	21	366310	Feb. 9, 1937
MED	Duncan, Cleo Cannon	California. Nurse		492783	Jan. 12, 1938
	Dupont, Woodrow Wilson (alias Robert Charles Dupont).	515 East 12th Street, New York City (Post Office Box 621). Seaman's certificate: no passport issued.	21		
PL	Durem, Ramon (Ramen)	New York City, 1738 Milvia St., Berkeley, Calif	27	25803, San Francisco	Mar. 20, 1937
MED	Dyer, Edithe May (Edythe Mae)	Nurse		452066	June 26, 1937
PL	Dykstra, Matthew	2226 North Alvarado, Los Angeles, Calif	30	25674, San Francisco series	Mar. 17, 1937
PL	Earl, Howard	Regent Hotel, Venice, Calif., Santa Monica, Calif	31	33132, San Francisco series	Jan. 12, 1938
D	Eaton, Henry Griffin	831 Mont Rose Ave., South Pasadena, Calif	27	25342, San Francisco series	Mar. 5, 1937
PL	Ecstein, Sam	2960 West 24th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2846 West 29th St., New York City.	26	480572	Oct. 14, 1939
D	Edwards, Charles Hamilton	2009 Eden Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio	36	358303	Dec. 22, 1936
(*) No	Eggen, Julius Leonard (Egan, Jack)	714 Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif. Ousted from Sailors Union of Pacific.	27	32923, San Francisco series	Dec. 31, 1937
PL	Ehrlich, Reubin (Rubin)	800 8th Ave., New York City	25	355477	Dec. 2, 1936
	Eider, Louis	12328 Brackland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; 3016½ Folsom St., Los Angeles, Calif.	36	364242	Jan. 29, 1937
	Eladio, Paula (*see* Eladio, Paula)	New York City			
	Ellis, William Robert	Treasure Island, Cidra, P. R., 160-04 89th St., New York City	25	13468, Puerto Rico	May 21, 1937
MED	Eloesser, Dr. Leo	Noted San Francisco surgeon at Barcelona Hospital		15035, San Francisco series	Oct. 22, 1935
	Ensign, Joseph Roscoe	273 4th St., San Francisco, Calif	54	25355, San Francisco series	Mar. 9, 1937
PL	Ente, Leon	145 East 23d St., New York City	48	377965	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Epstein, David	430 6th Ave., New York City	26	357229	Dec. 14, 1936
D	Epstein, Hyman	237 East 25th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	44	215777	June 18, 1935
PL	Epstein (Eppstein), Jacob	242 East 19th St., New York City	35	9635, New York series	June 28, 1938
MED	Epstein, Ruth Wilson	305 East 17th St., 242 East 19th St., New York City. Nurse	32	414737	May 17, 1937
	Estela, Miguel A	San Sebastian, P. R.; 54 East 105th St., New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	29		
	Estevez, Manuel Marcelino (alias Manuel B. Estevez).	396 West St., New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	20		
PL	Every, Archibald	534 Penn St., Camden, N. Y	33	451897	June 26, 1937
	Exstein, Henry, Jr	164 West 74th St., New York City	30	414528	May 17, 1937

	Faber, William (Maurice William)	1010 Kentucky Ave., Sheboygan, Wis. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	25		
	Fahey (Fahy) (Jack Bradley)	311 East 21st St., New York City. Socialist	30	4919, New York series	Feb. 21, 1936
	Farber, Richard	Bridgeport, Conn., 98 Enfield St., Hartford, Conn	32	432947	June 3, 1937
PL	Farrar, Max	9102 Palatine St., Seattle, Wash	34	27724, San Francisco series	May 8, 1937
PL	Farris, Harry Edward	201 South 15th St., Omaha, Nebr	23	448090	June 22, 1937
PL	Fajardo, Mark (alias Marcos Fajardo)	61 East 121st St., New York City	34	119, Philippine Islands	Feb. 10, 1938
	Feingersh, Francis	3125 Fairmont St., Los Angeles, Calif.; New York City	20	311064	June 15, 1936
	Feldman, Solomon	1059 Glenmore Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa	24	369178	Feb. 24, 1937
PL	Feldt, Orrin Erlandy	6742 Seneca Ave., Detroit, Mich	28	369781	Feb. 26, 1937
PL	Feller, Milton	1550 55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	20	44, Jerusalem	May 5, 1936
PL	Felsen, Milton	2448 East 24th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	379024	Mar. 26, 1937
PR	Fender, Francis Edwin	409 West Gordon St., Valdosta, Ga	27	473542	Aug. 28, 1937
	Fernandez, Antonio Alvarez	Wisconsin. Prisoner.			
PR	Fernandez, Avelino (Gonzalez)	620 19th St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; 150 3d Ave., New York City	45	570349	Jan. 4, 1933
	Fernandez, Ildefonso (Alfonso Gonzalo)	Tampa, Fla.; New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	26		
PL	Ferrero, Frank Louis	6111 24th Ave., Kenosha, Wis	52	424552	May 25, 1937
	Ferrogiaro (Ferroggiaro), Jerome E. (Ethen)	1845 Lake St., San Francisco, Calif., 740 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.	24	23680, San Francisco series	Dec. 10, 1936
D	Field, John	204 Thurston Rd., Rochester, N. Y	26	404270	May 4, 1937
	Field, Ralph H	Mena, Ark	59	408362	May 10, 1937
	Findley, Benjamin Frank (Benjamin Franklin)	409 Larimer Ave., Turtle Creek, Pa	31	384316	Apr. 5, 1937
D	Finkel, Alexander	1845 52d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	367632	Feb. 17, 1937
	Finkel, Benjamin	3017 Ocean Parkway, New York City, care of Unterman, Brl., 2932 6th St., New York City.	22	486913	Nov. 29, 1937
D	Finley, Dinsmore	R. F. D. No. 1, Coshocton, Ohio	32	355458	Dec. 2, 1936
D	Fishelson, Nathan Nelson	1728 North Appleton St., Baltimore, Md	23	415752	May 18, 1937
	Fishman, Morris Simon	4015 Perry St., Los Angeles, Calif.; New York City. National Maritime Union.	36	17133, San Francisco series	Mar. 21, 1936
	Fishman, Moses (Mosess)	2909 Broadway, Long Island City, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y.; New York City.	23	383528	Apr. 2, 1937
PL	Fitzgerald, Daniel Andrew Lee	New Hampshire, born in Saugus, Mass.; lived in Norwood and Boston.	20	364728	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Flaherty, Charles Alexander	1083 Boylston St., Boston, Mass	34	3989, Boston series	Jan. 6, 1937
	Flaherty, Francis P. (Patrick) (alias Frank)	2 South Cedar Pl., Boston, Mass	30	3990, Boston series	Do.
PL	Flaherty, Edward Coleman	1083 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; New York City	28	4009, Boston series	Jan. 13, 1937
PL	Flanner, John Howard, Jr	651 Gilman St., Palo Alto, Calif	21	29524, San Francisco series	June 12, 1937
MED	Flett, Harold Fay	47 East Lincoln Ave., Atlantic Highlands, N. J	36	378161	Mar. 24, 1937
	Fliegel (Fliegle), Edward James	705 North Coronado St.; 5958 Carlton Way, Los Angeles, Calif	33	30046, San Francisco series	June 25, 1937
PL	Ford, Robert Preston	5958 Carlton Way, Los Angeles, Calif	29	25927, San Francisco series	Mar. 25, 1937
	Forester, Clarence Michael	1309 5th Ave. North, Minneapolis, Minn	23	367458	Feb. 15, 1937
PL	Forristall, James Eugene (alias Leo Forristall)	7 Bigelow St., Cambridge, Mass	33	363008	Jan. 22, 1937
PL	Fersha, Harrold George	9109 Frankstown Rd., Wilkingsburg, Pa	32	384317	Apr. 5, 1937
	Foster, Charles Frank	506 East 13th St., New York City	38	6390, New York Series	Mar. 17, 1937
	Foucek, George	2861 Cass St., Omaha, Nebr	21	457942	July 8, 1937
PL	Fowler, James Hiram	2555 West 37th St., Denver, Colo	36	434324	June 5, 1937
	Frame, William (Donaldson)	809 B St., Gillespie, Ill	21	380662	Mar. 30, 1937
D	Franco, Victor	33 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y	35	420484	May 21, 1937
	Frankel, Isaac	202 Herzl St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 23 West 8th St., New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	31		

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
PL	Franklin, Zalmond David	1351 Touhy Ave., Chicago, Ill	29	433766	June 4, 1937
M	Freed, Edward Milton	115 East 119th St., New York City	29	357549	Dec. 16, 1936
D	Freeman, Jacob (alias Jack Freeman)	906 Dekalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	20	376532	Mar. 19, 1937
PL	Freeman, Maurice	3260 Beech Ave., Chicago, Ill	26	364983	Feb. 2, 1937
	Freidberg, or Friedberg, Saul	8052 Muskegon, Chicago, Ill.; 382 Summit Ave., Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.	26	403971	May 4, 1937
MED	Friedman, Dr. A. (Abraham Irving)	Little Ferry, N. J	30	203273	June 1, 1935
PL	Friedman, Jack	Accord, N. Y.; New York City, Williamsburg	26	366742	Feb. 11, 1937
D	Friedman, Laurence M. (Morton)	236 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; New York City		370027	Mar. 1, 1937
PL	Friedman, Martin	2105 Daly Ave., New York City; 41-15 50th St., Woodside, Long Island, N. Y.	24	365438	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Friedman, William	403 Shatford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	449565	June 23, 1937
PL	Fuerlicht, Adolf (Feuerlicht, Adolph)	215 2d Ave., New York City	38	366343	Feb. 9, 1937
PL	Fulginiti, Francesco (Frank)	60th St. and Mark's Pl., 311 East 12th St., New York City	25	403669	May 3, 1937
	Fuller, Henry Hoyt	51 East 10th St., New York City	36	362603	Jan. 21, 1937
	Gandall, William	335 East 13th St., 153 West 64th St., New York City	30	358978	Dec. 29, 1936
PR	Garafolo, Pat	Minnesota			
PL	Garcia, Angel Ocasio	43 East 112th St., New York City	26	458281	July 9, 1937
PL	Garcia, Marshall (Menendez)	1080 Grande Vista, Los Angeles, Calif.; Canton, Ohio	40	26179, San Francisco series	Apr. 2, 1937
PR	Garcia, Vasquez Ramon	New York			
	Garland, Walter Benjamin	511 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; New York City. Lieutenant.	25	6907, New York series	Jan. 5, 1937
	Gasper, Peter John	55 Lithgow St., Dorchester, Mass	41	361459	Jan. 13, 1937
	Gates, John (see Ragenstrich, Israel)	New York City; born Youngstown, Ohio. Political commissar of the 15th Brigade.			
PL	Gavin, Eugene Victor	962 West Federal St., Youngstown, Ohio	29	368846	Feb. 23, 1937
	Gayle, Louis Anton	278 Henry St., New York City; 810 Marcey Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	26	490456	Dec. 28, 1937
PL	Gebin, Sam	4008 West Grenshaw St., Chicago, Ill	23	360144	Jan. 7, 1937
PL	Geiser, Carl Frederick	222 West 23d St., New York City	28	380318	Mar. 29, 1937
	George, Henry	1111 South 24th St.; 2312 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, Pa	31	436583	June 8, 1937
	Gerber, Bernard	246 (248) East 51st St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	424900	May 25, 1937
PR	Gerhardt, Julius	Illinois			
PL	Gibbs, Theodore	4224 Greenshaw St., Chicago, Ill	32	4899, Chicago series	Mar. 19, 1937
	Gier, Leo	3225 Orange St., Chicago, Ill	39	366494	Feb. 10, 1937
	Girard, Joseph Lucien	314 North 15th St., Escanada, Mich	23	471436	Aug. 18, 1937
	Gittelson, Lazarus	244 East 15th St., New York City	27	367419	Feb. 15, 1937
	Givulinovich, John Albert	1240 5th Ave. North, Seattle, Wash.; 9½ West Harrison St., Seattle, Wash.	31	27104, San Francisco series	Apr. 24, 1937
PL	Glickman, Herman Louis	932 Vick St., Pittsburgh, Pa	24	380423	Mar. 29, 1937
	Gneppe (Gnepp), Louis	21 South 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa	23	368502	Feb. 20, 1937
PL	Goddard, Howard Owen	1016 South Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Staff officer in Spain.	26	25187, San Francisco series	Mar. 3, 1937

PL	Goff, Irving	281A West 31st St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 2019 West 131st St., New York City.	27	366548	Feb. 10, 1937
	Goldberg, Alex	157 Adams St., Newark, N. Y	26	427266	May 27, 1937
	Goldberg, Pincus	1298 Brook Ave., Bronx, N. Y	25	426169	May 26, 1937
MED	Goldblatt, Rose	440 East 26th St., New York City	24	378626	Mar. 25, 1937
	Goldman, Sanfred	251 East 7th St., New York City	35	366576	Feb. 11, 1937
	Goldring, Benjamin	121 Howard Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	396440	Apr. 23, 1937
	Goldstein, Abraham David	99-13 Farmers Ave., Hollis; 183-23 Jamaica Ave., New York City.	30	367137	Feb. 13, 1937
	Goldstein, Benjamin	1915 North 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa	30	414899	May 17, 1937
PL	Goldstein, Isidore (Essey)	1816 (1861) South Millard Ave., Chicago, Ill	25	4707	Jan. 5, 1937
	Goldstein, Jechem (known as Jack Goldstein)	2141 Honeywell Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Engineer	26	26193	June 1, 1933
PL	Goldstein, Morris	653 Britton St., Bronx, N. Y.; 163 East 49th St., New York City.	26	410778	May 12, 1937
PL	Goloff, Harry S	4722 North Marshall St., Philadelphia, Pa	26	453660	June 29, 1937
	Golomb, Ned	2936 West 31st St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	365086	Feb. 2, 1937
MED	Golub, Fannie	142 East 18th St., New York City. Nurse	34	378165	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Gomer, Alexander	1617 Canton St., Toledo, Ohio	42	367957	Feb. 18, 1937
	Gomez, Antony Lopez (alias Antonio Gomez)	38 Price Row, 376 Unicon St., San Francisco, Calif. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	22		
	Gonzalez, Virgilio	100 East 101st St., 305 West 111th St., New York City	41	381267	Mar. 30, 1937
	Goodman, Carroll	26 Horatio St., New York City	26	366383	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Goodman, Robert William	2630 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo	23	478606	Sept. 29, 1937
PR	Goodwin, Michael	240 West 15th St., New York City	24	7394, New York series	July 2, 1937
PL	Gordon, Lazar	566 West 162d St., New York City	30	376800	Mar. 20, 1937
	Gordon, Louis	451 Kingston Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	425014	May 26, 1937
D	Goslin, Louis Melvin	84 South 4th St., San Jose, Calif	34	30084, San Francisco series	June 28, 1937
	Graeber, Kenneth M	Detroit, Mich.; 433 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kans	24	431643	June 2, 1937
D	Graham, Meredith Sydnor	32 Cornelia St., New York City	25	370943	Mar. 2, 1937
	Granfortoni (Gianfortoni), Salvatore [8]	733 Gerald Ct., Brooklyn, N. Y. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	26		
PL	Grant, Samuel	230 East 2d St., Los Angeles, Calif	25	30852, San Francisco series	Aug. 2, 1937
PL	Graver, Willie	1297 Hoe Ave., New York City	40	468223	Aug. 4, 1937
PL	Grecs, Joe	2931 East 112th St., Cleveland, Ohio; 1010 Salter Way, Pittsburg, Pa.	47	368159	Feb. 18, 1937
D	Greenleaf, Robert Webster	431 Kenyon St. NW., Washington, D. C	24	359680	Jan. 5, 1937
PL	Greenspoon, Arthur	350 East 13th St., New York City	19	365112	Feb. 3, 1937
D	Greenstein, Jacob Lee	117-07 107th Ave., Richmond Hill, New York City	29	366603	Feb. 11, 1937
	Greenstein, Joseph	310 East 15th St., New York City	29	368208	Feb. 19, 1937
	Gregorie, Almon Forny	1411 South Harvard Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	32	31296, San Francisco series	Aug. 26, 1937
	Greil, Fritz	518 South Main St., Denison, Iowa	32	417253	May 19, 1937
PL	Gresham, William Wilkins	1707 H St. NW., Washington, DC.; 7826 4th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	29	477249	Sept. 21, 1937
PL	Grigas, Joseph	3 Clapp St., Worcester, Mass	24	497471	Feb. 10, 1938
	Groden, Daniel Samuel	310 East 9th St., New York City	31	377943	Mar. 24, 1937
PR	Grodski, Frank	New York			
	Gross, Joseph Louis	25 McKibben St.' 101 Polaski St., Brooklyn, N. Y. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	25		
	Gross, Nathan	53 West 8th St, New York City; 17 Summit Ave., Hackensack, N. J.	25	476284	Sept. 14, 1937

[8] Gianfortoni went to Spain on a Spanish passport issued in the name of Jose Gonzalez Diaz.

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
D	Grosso, Daniel Joseph	134 Union Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y	29	366621	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Grumet, Leonard	522 Pennsylvania Ave., Turtle Creek, Pa	30	361996	Jan. 16, 1937
PL	Guaraldo, Pio	325 West 35th St.; 209 West 48th St., New York City	37	393555	Apr. 19, 1937
	Gunderman, Walter (alias Walter Gunderson)	349 Kingsland Ave., Lindhurst, N. J. Traveled on seaman's certificate.	33		
	Gunshick, Samuel	688 Rockaway Ave.; 2083 60th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	366717	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Gurko, Maurice	2145 West Cremak Rd., Chicago, Ill	27	488213	Dec. 7, 1937
	Gonzalez, Fernando Moll	6th Ave., Fernando, Mirama, P. R	26		Mar. 30, 1939
	Gonzales, Francisco	do	29		Do.
PR	Haber, Cohn	153 Norfolk, St.; 799 158th St., New York City	23	454535	June 30, 1937
D	Hadley, William Grant	215 Second Ave., New York City	34	395450	Apr. 23, 1937
	Halepis, Konstartine	New York City. Greek alien			
PL	Halliday, Joseph Daniel	752 Sumot, St. Paul, Minn.; Sandstone, Minn	35	367866	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Halonen, Oiva Ronald	1615 30th St., Seattle, Wash	26	31-040, San Francisco series	Aug. 12, 1937
PL	Halpern, Irving Abraham (alias Alvin Halpern, alias Alvin Berg).	125 Ruthuen St., Roxbury, Mass.; Brookline, Mass	28	4781, Boston series	July 26, 1937
	Hamilton, Evelyn (see Evelyn Rahman)				
	Hargraves (Hargrave), Roger James	517 South Madison St., Iowa City, Iowa	27	378755	Mar. 25, 1937
PL	Harris, Aaron (alias A. Roy Harris)	15 Attorney St., New York City	33	358302	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Harris, Arthur	3342 West Polk St., Chicago, Ill	27	4856, Chicago series	Mar. 1, 1937
MED	Harris, Ray	354 West 18th St., New York City, care of Sally Harris, Universal Press, 724 5th Ave., New York City, nurse.	28	360518	Jan. 8, 1937
	Hartzman, Jacob	3256 Beach Ave., Chicago, Ill	31		
D	Haskell, Daniel Irving	485 Howard Ave., New York City	23	362751	Jan. 21, 1937
PL	Hassett, James Patrick	816 Summit St., Aberdeen, Wash.; 791 Columbus Ave., New York City.	35	473522	Aug. 28, 1937
	Hatner (Hutner), Herbert Hart	110 East 42d St., New York City. Writer	28	376809	Mar. 20, 1937
D	Hathaway, William	5313 Lane Pl., Downers Grove, Ill.; Boston, Mass	28	3981, Boston series	Jan. 4, 1937
PL	Hauke, Albin	2730 North Bartlett Ave., Milwaukee, Wis	24	467880	Aug. 3, 1937
	Hautaniemi, Jouko Kalmeiu	180 High St., Fitchburg, Mass	26	369210	Feb. 24, 1937
	Havens, Bernard H	3555 West Ainslie St., Chicago, Ill	26	5719, Chicago series	Aug. 11, 1937
PL	Hawkins, Maurice Harrison	504 Grove St., San Francisco, Calif.; 2850 19th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	26	30090, San Francisco series	June 29, 1937
	Hawkins, Norman Gilbert	316 South Washington St., Spokane, Wash	25	423916	May 25, 1937
MED	Hayes, John Thomas	542 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif. Ambulance driver	28	493771	Jan. 18, 1938
	Haynes, Jackson Stewart	442 West 54th St., New York City; 125 Rivoli St., San Francisco, Calif.	42	360241	Feb. 12, 1937
PL	Heagney, Frank Aloyosius	1628 Illinois Pl., Atlantic City, N. J	29	489713	Dec. 18, 1937
PL	Hecht, Joseph	637 Saratoga Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	32	366617	Feb. 11, 1937
	Hecht, Leo (alias Seymour Rosenberg) [1]	317 Rodney St., Brooklyn, N. Y	22		
	Hegedus, George	549 North Main St., 154 Storm Hill, Wilkes-Barre, Pa	27	369105	Feb. 24, 1937

[1] Leo Hecht went abroad on a passport issue in name of Seymour Rosenberg (404004 registration and identity for the return trip in the name of Leo Hecht, issued May 4, 1937). This passport was lost in Spain and he was issued a certificate of

PL	Henricher (Heinricher), Stanley Anthony	5571 Camellia St., Pittsburgh, Pa	26	483903	Nov. 9, 1937
PL	Heisler, Gus	47 East 21st St.; 117 Columbia St., New York City	28	365330	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Helgeson, Helmar (Helmar)	516 West Cedar St., Vermillion, S. Dak	27	402550	May 21, 1937
	Henderson, Frank Joseph	35 East 125th St., New York City; 1525 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	33	424382	May 25, 1937
D	Hendler, Max	2077 Anthony Ave., New York City	26	366379	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Hendrickson, George Sidney	1186 East 180th St., Bronx, N. Y	32	357242	Dec. 14, 1936
D	Henry, Donald Wallace	910 Avenue B, Dodge City, Kans	22	431495	June 2, 1937
	Herman (Hermann), Francis J	324 Haight St., San Francisco, Calif	53	25021, San Francisco series	Feb. 26, 1937
	Herne (Hene), Julius Anault	147 East 33d St., New York City	30	870, Vienna	Apr. 16, 1934
	Herschman, Leon	806 East 151st St., New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	23		
	Heurich, Hugo	3751 Van Dyke, 5780 Fisher Ave., Detroit, Mich	31	367228	Feb. 15, 1937
PL	Hewlett, Wayland Davis	6242 South May St., Chicago, Ill	24	366495	Feb. 10, 1937
	Hill, Carswell (see Carswell Hill English)	Louisville, Ky			
PL	Hill, Preston Clair	3251½ West 7th St., Long Beach, Calif	36	25591, San Francisco Series	Mar. 15, 1937
	Hinman, Loyal Anson	2380 South Court, Palo Alto, Redwood City, Calif	33	31719, San Francisco Series	Sept. 24, 1937
PL	Hochberg, Emanuel	Laurel Hill, Long Island, N. Y.; 4621 54th Rd., New York City.	30	355940	Dec. 5, 1936
PL	Hodge, Elmer Edward	London, Ky	29	466653	July 29, 1937
	Hoff, Harold Smith	2742 Hollyridge Dr., Los Angeles, Calif	33	31155, San Francisco Series	Aug. 19, 1937
PL	Hoffman, Morris	3151 Breckenridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa	26	425457	May 27, 1937
PL	Hoffstrom, Waino Emil	Ewen, Mich	28	400983	Apr. 29, 1937
	Holm, Elmer	325 West 1st St., Duluth, Minn. 121st Ave., Two Harbors, Minn. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	29		
PL	Holzman, Benjmain	1337 55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	379570	Mar. 26, 1937
PL	Honeycombe, John Gordon	1407 West 11th St., Los Angeles, Calif	38	30936, San Francisco Series	Aug. 5, 1937
PL	Hoohanesian, Gabriel	344 East 32d St., New York City	41	358297	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Horowitz, William (known as William Horvitz)	210 West 21st St., New York City	24	358324	Dec. 22, 1936
D	Horzich, Simon	1809 South Fisk St., Chicago, Ill	40	209730	June 11, 1935
PL	Hourihan, Martin William	Mobile, Ala., Towanda, Pa	30	359480	Dec. 31, 1936
	Hovan, John George	Route 3, Box 234, 1066 Dyal St., Jacksonville, Fla.; Yber City, Fla.	22	434838	June 7, 1937
PL	Howard, Joseph Hyman	115 Neptune Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	361234	Jan. 12, 1937
	Howard, Wesley	4711 Beauford Ave., Baltimore, Md.; R. F. D 1, Dover, Ky	22	484099	Nov. 10, 1937
PL	Hubbard, Keith Harry	101 Main St., Richfield, Utah	23	26301 San Francisco series	Apr. 6, 1937
PL	Hull, Russell T. (known as Russel Paul Hull)	358 Waller St., San Francisco, Calif.; 720 Virginia St., Des Moines, Iowa.	31	478827	Sept. 30, 1937
D	Humanes (Diaz), Bernardo	468 Riverside Blvd., Long Beach, Long Island, N. Y	41	355802	Dec. 4, 1936
PL	Hunter, Archibald James, Jr	232 West Lonsdale St., Baltimore, Md	27	482554	Oct. 29, 1937
	Hunter, Oscar Henry	3504 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill	30	88014	Apr. 12, 1934
PL	Hurst, Harry Chapman	74 West 1st St., Salt Lake City, Utah; 521 Mining Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colo.	33	490929	Dec. 31, 1937
	Hushier, Allan (alias Allan Kushnier)	Allen			
	Hyde, Mark Powell	8 Tennyson Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass	57	395408	Apr. 22, 1937
	Hyde, Thomas Alfred	20 Lexington St., Newark, N. J	28	368619	Feb. 20, 1937
	Hyman, Isidore	2121 Henry St., New York City; 8516 85th St., Woodhaven, Long Island, N. Y.	23	534187	May 18, 1938
PL	Iceland, Benjamin Isaac	735 Mace Ave., Bronx, N. Y.; 3952 48th St., Long Island City, Long Island, N. Y.	29	435169	June 7, 1937
	Iczek, Walter B	New York. No passport issued. Stowaway	20		

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
M	Ignatuk, Boris	608 West 135th St., New York City	21	477247	Sept. 21, 1937
PL	Indra, Jerome	2628 South Christiana Ave., Chicago, Ill	25	367876	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Ingalls, Robert Zane	1320 East 34th Ave., Spokane, Wash	23	453215	June 29, 1937
D	Inget, John Henry	26 West 18th St., New York City	28	139490	July 31, 1934
PL	Israel, Boris J. (alias Baline Owen)	131 East 18th St., New York City	29	424314	May 25, 1937
PL	Isenberg, Robert Woodrow	503 West 23d St., New York City	26	464355	July 22, 1937
PL	Jackson, Burt Edward	167-14 109th Ave., Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y	24	402599	May 1, 1937
	Jackson, Erle Ivan	San Francisco, Calif.; 748 (693) 10th St., Oakland, Calif	36	24855, San Francisco series	Feb. 19, 1937
D	Jackson, Ray, Jr	Syracuse, Kans	32	497149	Feb. 9, 1938
	Jacob, George Theodore	2659 North 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis	27	359441	Dec. 31, 1936
	Jacobs, Emile Joseph	250 West 23d St., 235 East 26th St., New York City	29	367411	Feb. 5, 1937
PL	Jacobs, Hyman	423 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass	26	411477	May 13, 1937
	Jacques, John Charles, Jr	2824 West Juneau Ave., 1420 North Capital Dr., Milwaukee, Wis.	28	496832	Feb. 7, 1938
MED	Jaequire (Jacquier), Ives Delaville	7 West 108th St., New York City. Engineer	53	442203	June 14, 1937
D	Jelin, Maurice	309 West 19th St., New York City	34	360047	Jan. 6, 1937
PL	Jenkins, John Hollis	4536 55th Ave. NE, Seattle, Wash	33	492475	Jan. 11, 1938
PL	Joannou, James	1926 3d Ave., New York City	31	361239	Jan. 12, 1937
D	Johanson, Sven Emil	711 Belmont, Chicago, Ill	33	406596	May 6, 1937
	Johnson, Aaron Bernard	3843 Adair St., Los Angeles, Calif	26	26291 (San Francisco series)	Apr. 6, 1937
PL	Johnson, Edward	135 Hosack St., Columbus, Ohio	38	367415	Feb. 15, 1937
D	Johnson, John	311 Gaskell St., Philadelphia, Pa	47	365-064	Feb. 2, 1937
	Johnson, Peter	Thief River Ford, Minn. No record of Peter Johnson born here.	42		
	Jokoffsky, Simon Morris	339 Neptune Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	366618	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Jones, David Everett	198 Chambers St., Boston, Mass.; Maine	40	6247 (New York series)	Jan. 6, 1937
	Jones, James Moore	526 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif	34	27348 (San Francisco series)	Apr. 30, 1937
PL	Jones, Sheldon Starr	Boothbay Harbor, Maine; Southport, Md	38	4039 (Boston series)	Feb. 4, 1937
	Jordan, Denis David (see last name "D")	41-18 29th St., Long Island City, N. Y	34	365-091	Feb. 2, 1937
PL	Jordan, Frank Benjamin	363 8th St., Springfield, Oreg	44	17 (Winnipeg series)	Apr. 10, 1937
PL	Kachigian, Harry	48 Southbridge St., Worchester, Mass	45	374-573	Mar. 13, 1937
PL	Kahler, John Henry	915 North 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa	24	366-991	Feb. 12, 1937
	Kailin, Clarence	1820 Vilas St. (Ave.), Madison, Wis	24	362377	Jan. 19, 1937
	Kalke, Karl Jouna	227 Carl St., Buffalo, N. Y	29	493821	Jan. 19, 1938
	Kamenetsky (Kamenetzky), Louis	26 Bay 25th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	374592	Mar. 13, 1937
PL	Kaminsky, Levie	274 South 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; 912 Ronvena Ave., Detroit, Mich.	26	363-386	Jan. 25, 1937
PL	Kampel, Morris	72 Orchestra Pl., Detroit, Mich	43	499-099	Feb. 21, 1938
	Kapelner, Nathan David	964 49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	35	397-100	Apr. 23, 1937
D	Kaplan, Sam	403 Thatford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	449-932	June 23, 1937
D	Kaplan, Thomas Joseph	248 West 17th St., New York City	34	426926	May 27, 1937
D	Kaplinsky, Pincus	316 Sea Breeze Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	20	430803	June 1, 1937
D	Karantzales, George	720 Pennsylvania St., Camden, N. J	63	210529	June 12, 1935
PL	Karson, Jacob	513 West Central, 374 Mekubin St., St. Paul, Minn	34	406447	May 6, 1937

PL	Kasimap, Benjamin	1711 North Monroe St., Baltimore, Md	25	411529	May 13, 1937
	Katine, Benjamin	2578 Valentine Ave., Bronx, N. Y	26	395543	April 22, 1937
	Katlan, Bernard (alias Bernard or Benjamin Kaplan).	92-41 Winchester Blvd., Queens Village, Long Island, N. Y. Salesman. No passport issued. Stowaway.	23		
D	Katz, Hyman Jacob	2011 1st St. NW., Washington, D. C	25	455159	July 2, 1937
PL	Katz, Max	173 Henry St., New York City	20	358110	Dec. 21, 1936
	Katzman, Sam	1050 North Spaulding Ave., Chicago, Ill	27	421583	May 22, 1397
PL	Kaufman, Rubin	318 Kosciosko St., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	356265	Dec. 7, 1936
	Kaye, Conrad	305 West 19th St., New York City	33	375003	Mar. 15, 1937
	Kaye, George	458½ North Genesee St., Los Angeles; 7733 Oakland Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	23	25281 (San Francisco Series)	Mar. 6, 1937
	Kazlering (Keszlering) John (see John Keszlering).	Detroit, Mich			
MED	Kee, Salaria (alias Sara Lillie Kee)	New York City; 289 Livingston Pl., Akron, Ohio	27	378164	Mar. 24, 1937
	Kennan, Thomas Michael	2018 Schenectady Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. No passport issued. Seaman's certificate.	23		
	Keir, Duncan Jr	Watching, N. J., R. F. D. No. 3	26	525998	May 5, 1938
PL	Keith, Charles Lawrence (alias Charles L. Kauffman).	550 West 20th St., New York City; 104 East 17th St., New York City.	23	85918	April 5, 1934
PL	Keller, Anton Leonhard	430 Bleecker St., Brooklyn, N. Y	32	496725	Feb. 5, 1938
PL	Keller, Fred Paul, Jr	1364 6th Ave., New York City	25	430877	June 1, 1937
	Keller, Leonard Anton. (See Keller, Anton Leonhard.)				
	Kelley, Aubrey Kirby	638½ Proctor St., Port Arthur, Tex. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	35		
PL	Kelly, David Gillis	639 Tioga St., Johnstown, Pa.; 410 Madison Ave., New York City.	35	476206	Sept. 14, 1937
	Kelly, Joseph	Newark, N. J. No recent record of a Joseph Kelly of Newark, N. J.			
PL	Kelly, Thomas Joseph	3500 Monroe St., 1301 South Spaulding Ave., Chicago, Ill	38	4766 (Chicago series)	Jan. 22, 1937
D	Kendzierski, Roman	1143 Tecumseh St., Toledo, Ohio	25	409259	May 10, 1937
	Kenner, Valentin	Post Office Box 45, Stelton, N. J	26	435483	June 7, 1937
	Kecselan, Arnold	353 Beekman Ave., New York City	22	536204	May 20, 1938
	Keslzrina (Keszlering), John	16832 Winston Ave., Redford, Detroit, Mich. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	29		
	Ketola, Eino W. (William)	R. F. D., Box 75, Angora, Minn., Sturgeon, Minn	30	398824	Apr. 27, 1937
PL	Kevorkian, Vahram	523 West 178th St., New York City	47	358298	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Khachadourian, David	435 Tremont St., Boston	38	426432	May 27, 1937
	Kidd, Roack Patrock (Roach Patrick)	Detroit, Mich., 328 North 12th St., Escanaba, Mich	21	473443	Aug. 27, 1937
PL	Kilas, Billy (Bali)	46 Ten Eyck St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	369042	Feb. 24, 1937
	Kilpatrick, Admiral	5810 Thackery Ave., 6003 Thackery Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	35	367543	Feb. 16, 1937
MED	Kipniss, Bertha (E.?)	178 Grand St. extension, Brooklyn; Philadelphia, Pa. Nurse	36	378166	Mar. 24, 1937
	Kirschbaum, Max	136 East 17th St., New York City; 3096 Brighton 6th, Brooklyn, N. Y.	29	398196	Apr. 26, 1937
PL	Kirschenbaum, Samuel	1507 Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y	32	375018	Mar. 15, 1937
PL	Kish, Leslie	335 East 79th St., 1143 1st Ave., New York City	28	366322	Feb. 9, 1937
	Klein, Albert Jerald	243 Herzl St., Brooklyn, New York City	27	365887	Feb. 6, 1937
	Klein, Herman	1347 Bristow St., Bronx, N. Y	24	423019	May 24, 1937
MED	Klein, Dr. Jacob (B.?) (alias Jack B. Klein)	1102 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y., New York City	35	367548	Feb. 16, 1937
	Klein, Seymour (R.?)	302 Avenue C, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Seaman's certificate.) No passport issued.	23		

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Kleinow, John H. (Henry)	1515 Gough St., San Francisco, Calif	32	33428, San Francisco, series	Jan. 29, 1938
	Klerlein, Joseph C. (Carrol)	508 Kenyon St. NW., Washington, D. C.; 10 South Carey St., Baltimore, Md.	24	431124	Jun. 2, 1937
	Klernow, John Henry (see Kleinow, John H.)	2207 East Monterey St., Bakersfield, Calif	32		
D	Klimowski, Joseph	512 Brush St., Detroit, Mich	42	398848	Apr. 27, 1937
	Knapp, Malcolm Dunlap	107 North Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., New York	32	368845	Feb. 23, 1937
	Kobeluch, John (Jan)	350 East 13th St., New York City	27	370082	Feb. 27, 1937
PL	Kobie, Jacob	126 Bay 25th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	365365	Feb. 4, 1937
D	Kobrin, Sollie	5610 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill	29	386764	Apr. 8, 1937
	Kochigan, Harry (see Kachigan, Harry)	96½ Main St., Worcestershire, Mass	47		
PL	Kochinski, Cypriap	368 North Lockwood Ave., Chicago	29	368222	Feb. 19, 1937
	Kohler, John	R. F. D. 5, York, Pa. No record from York, Pa	23		
PL	Kohn, Albert	154 East 3d St., New York City	37	415583	May 18, 1937
PL	Koll, Edwin M. D. (Edwin Lincoln)	412 West 46th St., New York City; 1233 7th Ave., Moline, Ill	30	447419	Jun 21, 1937
PL	Kolow, Morris Samuel	416 Livonia Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	21	6980, New York series	Feb. 5, 1937
PL	Kolowski, Walter	3136 Lehman Ave., Hamtramck, Mich.; Detroit, Mich.; 3014 Jemons St., Hambronst, Mich.	45	358323	Dec. 22, 1936
	Kologa, John	118 East 11th St., New York City	57	367869	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Koneski, Sam	Russellton, Pa	29	478840	Sept. 30, 1937
	Konove, Milton	113 Bay 29th St., 2068 East 24th St., Brooklyn	22	527234	May 7, 1938
	Koplowitz, Kopel	782 East 175th St., 337 West 21st St., New York City	32	369660	Feb. 25, 1937
D	Korb, Max	88 Middleton St., Brooklyn, N. Y	35	415645	May 18, 1937
	Korkowitz, Grace (see Berkowitz, Grace)	New York City. (Nurse)			
PL	Kornblatt, Samuel	1314 Elder Ave., Bronx, N. Y	27	362759	Jan. 21, 1937
MED	Kornblum, Morris	1725 Fulton Ave., Bronx, N. Y.; New York City. (Medical)	26	378167	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Kornblutt, Joel	1343 Inteworle (?) Ave., Bronx, New York City		474913	Sept. 4, 1937
D	Kosesak, Gene (Kosocak, John)	Box 254, Tiltonville, Ohio; Loraine, Ill	29	370423	Mar. 1, 1937
PL	Kossert, John	103 Westhall St., Pittsburgh, Pa	32	31382, San Francisco series	Sept. 1, 1937
	Koujie, George	310 South 12th St., 311 Gasketh St., Philadelphia, Pa	45	364652	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Kozar, John	291 Oakland St., Brooklyn, 2451 38th St., Astoria, N. Y	25	368923	Feb. 23, 1937
D	Kozjak, Steve	978 East 76th, Cleveland Ohio	30	365504	Feb. 4, 1937
	Kozlowski, Ernest	Olympia Hotel, Aberdeen, Wash.; Pittsburgh, Pa; 703 Bellevue, North Seattle, Wash.	31	27632, San Francisco series	May 6, 1937
	Kraddock, James P. C. (see Craddock, James P. C.).	Chicago, Ill			
	Krafsur, Samuel	68 Phillips St., Boston, Mass. Krafsur was reported to have been a member of a contingent destined for Spain, which arrived at Havre, France, on Jan. 21, 1937. He was later reported wounded, May 17, 1937. No recent record or any record of his return.	26	360871	Jan. 11, 1937
PL	Kraman, Daniel	367 20th St., 1702 Church Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	43	366053	Feb. 8, 1937
	Kramer, Jacob Albert	385 Hampshire St., Buffalo, N. Y.; New York City	26	7660 (New York series)	June 17, 1937
D	Krangel, Morris	406 South 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	365916	Feb. 6, 1937
PL	Krassavin, Michael	273 Rosedale St., Detroit	29	281930	May 12, 1936

D	Krauthamer, Max	110 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y	34	364381	Jan. 29, 1937
D	Kresciak, Domenico	2800 Bronx Park East, Bronx, New York City	39	363022	Jan. 23, 1937
	Krist, Nikolas (Nikolaos)	3225 Orange St., 3518 Paris Ave., Chicago, Ill	43	366496	Feb. 10, 1937
	Krupke, Max	31 West 16th St., 461 West 144th St., New York City	26	438213	June 9, 1937
PL	Kruth, Mito	337 West 71st St., New York City	40	375008	Mar. 15, 1937
	Kuchersky, Abraham	1975 Creston Ave., New York City	25	383403	Apr. 2, 1937
	Kuchner (Kuehner), Henry	1317 West Kelbourn Ave., 2128 South 59th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	37	476228	Sept. 14, 1937
	Kumpis, John	342 West 23d St., New York City; 2451 38th St., Astoria, N. Y	23	460957	July 14, 1937
PL	Kuusisto, Martin	20 East 4th St., Duluth, Minn	28	392365	Apr. 17, 1937
D	Kunz, John	1540 North La Salle St., Chicago, Ill	35	360371	Jan. 8, 1937
D	Kuperman, Isaac	350 West 20th St., New York City	35	365778	Feb. 5, 1937
PL	Kupinsky, Wolf (known as Wolf Kupin)	10 Monroe St., New York City	31	355896	Dec. 4, 1936
PL	Kupperman, Louis	245 East 13th St., New York City	24	481083	Oct. 18, 1937
	Kurtz, Sidney (Sydney)	215 2d Ave., New York City	27	367627	Feb. 17, 1937
	Kustern, Frank	New York City Jugoslavian alien			
	Kutler, Barnett (Steven(?))	210 Madison St., New York City	23	498844	Feb. 18, 1938
	Kwatt, Israel	115 Brightwater Ct., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	441993	June 14, 1937
D	Ladman, Louis	106-19 Hutphin Blvd., Jamaica, N. Y	46	355283	Dec. 2, 1936
	Lallemant, Robert W. (see Robert W. E. F. AWF-Lallemant).	95 North 88th St., Wauwatasa, Wis	25		
	Lamchick, Leonard (alias Capt. Leonard Lamb)	420 East 6th St., New York City; 420 East 6th St., Cleveland, Ohio. Staff officer in Spain.	28	365369	Feb. 4, 1937
D	Lampert, Josef J	5906 Hough Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	31	409355	May 11, 1937
	Land, Stafford K	9007 Yale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Officer in Spain	25	56752	Aug. 17, 1933
	Landis, Arthur Harold	1209 South Maple, Los Angeles, Calif.; 726 North Irena St., Redondo Beach, Calif.	25	28921, San Francisco series	June 1, 1937
D	Lane, James Lawrence	16 North Pearl, Buffalo, N. Y	30	378248	Mar. 24, 1937
	Lane, John Albert	Route 1, Box 790-A, Duluth, Minn. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	33		
	Lanser, Morris	327 Rodney St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	366741	Feb. 11, 1937
D	Lardner, James Phillips	37 West 8th St., New York City	24	180191	Apr. 19, 1935
	Larocca, Peter	157 Smith St.; 1812 70th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	30	466680	July 29, 1937
D	Law, Oliver	4008 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill	39	360284	Jan. 7, 1937
	Layton, Paul Eugene	2720 South 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa	27	366630	Feb. 11, 1937
	Leavitt, Barrett David	2741 North California Ave., Chicago, Ill	26	492149	Jan. 8, 1937
PL	Lebovitz, Edwin	1854 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	340985	Aug. 25, 1936
PL	Lee, Harold Harvey	555 West 170th St., New York City	27	531573	May 13, 1938
PL	Lefkowitz, Louis	3111 Brighton 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	368153	Feb. 18, 1937
	Leggett, Harry	2639 Hirsch Blvd., Chicago, Ill	28	483016	Nov. 2, 1937
	Leinoff, Simon	9703 North Martindale, 4640 16th St., Detroit, Mich	32	409738	May 11, 1937
	Lemberger, Myron Edgar	264 West 19th St., Apartment 22, New York City	29	365370	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Lenin (Lemin), Thomas Edward	209 South San Marino Ave., Pasadena, Calif	32	25293, San Francisco series	Mar. 6, 1937
PL	Lending, Isaac Edward	1815 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York City	27	366429	Feb. 10, 1937
D	Lenthier, Arthur Amand (alias John Lenthier)	240 Waverly Pl., New York City; Chelsea, Mass	24	364968	Feb. 2, 1937
D	Lenway, Clyde Charles	1814 South Krainickinnic(?), Milwaukee, Wis	22	360771	Jan. 11, 1937
PL	Lepo, Daniel	Powahatan Point, Ohio	28	74, Moscow	July 11, 1935
D	Leppo, Ernest Earl	729 Ritner St., Philadelphia, Pa	28	359242	Dec. 30, 1936
PL	Lerner, Bernard Morris (known as Murray Lerner).	2765 West 5th St., Brighton Brook, Brooklyn, N. Y	22	261385	Mar. 23, 1936
	Lerner, Isiah (known as Sol Lerner)	1169 52d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	363183	Jan. 25, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Lessitz (Lissitz), Samuel	16 West Maple St., 3833 West 14th St., Chicago, Ill	28	371667	Mar. 4, 1937
	Letvin, Abe	28 Hinsdale St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	375142	Mar. 15, 1937
	Levenson, Leonard B. (Bertram)	38 Sutton Pl., New York City	25	421927	May 24, 1937
D	Levick, Lionel	7 Jones St., New York City	24	396425	Apr. 23, 1937
	Levin, Nathan	53 Shepard St., 66 Vine St., Lynn, Mass	23	3982, Boston series	Jan. 4, 1937
PL	Levine, Abraham Joseph	358 West 23d St., New York City; 21 Gibbs St., Boston, Mass.	24	573642	Aug. 1, 1938
PL	Levine, Benjamin	1614½ Silverlake, Los Angeles, Calif	22	364778	Feb. 1, 1937
	Levine, Jacob	738 Rockaway Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	481950	Oct. 25, 1937
	Levine, Louis	583 Chester St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; New York City. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	26		
	Levine, Samuel (alias Sam Levine)	67 Herzle St., 403 Chester St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	439406	Aug. 10, 1937
	Levine, Sidney	174 East 43d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	365092	Feb. 2, 1937
D	Levinger, Samuel Harold	2267 Indianola Ave., Columbus, Ohio	22	222217	June 28, 1935
PL	Levinsky, Joseph	435 East 61st St., Chicago, Ill	28	4767, Chicago series	Jan. 22, 1937
	Levitt, Isadore	10627 Morrison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	28	399708	Apr. 28, 1937
PL	Levy, Israel	45 East 12th St., New York City	36	358301	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Lewandovsky (Lewandowski), Alex	6682 Seneca St., Detroit, Mich	25	442722	June 14, 1937
PL	Lewis, Abraham	1524 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	34	6397, New York series	Mar. 19, 1937
PL	Lewis, Walter Chester, Jr	YMCA, Steubenville, Ohio	21	481230	Oct. 19, 1937
PL	Lewis, George Murray	4 Gay St., Newtonville, Mass.; 41 Kiplin Rd., Boston, Mass	31	408094	May 8, 1937
	Lewis, Walter Chester (see above name)	954 Main St., Wellville, Ohio	21		
	Lloyd, Thomas Leroy	YMCA, 9255 North 7th St., Steubenville, Ohio	30	481081	Oct. 18, 1937
	Lichter, Harry Edward	2210 West Walnut St., Milwaukee, Wis	28	367474	Feb. 15, 1937
PL	Lidz, Arthur	408 West 129th St., New York, N. Y	23	4768, Chicago series	Jan. 22, 1937
D	Lighton, George William	2518 West Kentucky St., Louisville, Ky	28	468509	Aug. 5, 1937
PL	Linn, Sidney	2278 Blaine Ave., Detroit, Mich.; Cleveland, Ohio	25	366002	Feb. 8, 1937
PL	Lippert, David Watson	64 Webster Ave., Fort Washington, N. Y	26	475628	Sept. 10, 1937
D	Lipton, David Raphael	2144 Crotona Parkway, Bronx, New York City	23	532307	May 16, 1938
	Litsas, Christos	44 Westminster St., Worcester, Mass. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	19		
	Litvinas, Anthony	3329 South Homan Ave., Chicago, Ill	24	280206	May 9, 1936
	Lizarrago, Manvel (Lizarraga, Manuel)	Manila, Philippine Islands; Philadelphia, Pa	44	1379, Philippine Islands	June 20, 1936
	Loch, Rudolph	Bartlesville, Ohio; 914 Market St., Wheeling, W. Va	26	371284	Mar. 3, 1937
	Loeisser, Dr. Leo E. (see Eloessor, Leo)	San Francisco, Calif			
PL	Logan, John Monroe	503 West 23d St., New York City; National Maritime Union, New York City.	34	466771	July 30, 1937
PL	Lomsky, Abraham	583 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	360600	Jan. 8, 1937
	Loomis, Elliot Burch	349 South Olive St., 2769 Morengo, Los Angeles, Calif	38	26637, San Francisco series	Apr. 15, 1937
	Lopez, Herman (Cintron)	18 East 109th St., New York City. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	23		
D	Lopoff, Aaron	219 East 12th St., New York City	25	467900	Aug. 3, 1937
	Lord, Frederick I. (Frederic Ivis)	45 Tiernan Pl., New York City. Air ace	42	6786, New York series	Nov. 10, 1936
PL	Lossowski, Vincent Jr	862 Hudson Ave., 117 Durnant St., Rochester, N. Y	25	449105	June 23, 1937
	Love, Vaughn	742 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City	31	6325, New York series	Feb. 10, 1937

	Lucas, Frank	1515 Kenmore Blvd., Akron, Ohio	29	390809	Apr. 15, 1937
	Lucid, John Michael	433 18th Ave. North, Seattle, Wash	23	492487	Jan. 11, 1938
	Luftig, Joseph	11404 109th Ave., Richmond Mill, East New York City	30	385320	Apr. 6, 1937
	Lustgarten, Lawrence	806 East 9th St.; 216 East 10th St., New York City	23	366944	Feb. 12, 1937
PL	Lutka, Paul	1017 West Maxwell St., 1125 North Homan Ave., Chicago, Ill.	26	365147	Feb. 3, 1937
PL	Lutz, Frederick George	104 Winthrop Ave., Morristown, N. J	34	361635	Jan. 14, 1937
	Lux, William	8365 Thaddeus, Detroit, Mich.; Ohio; Michigan	40	367608	Feb. 16, 1937
D	Maceachron, Paul Norton, Jr	3559 Woodland Ave., Des Moines, Iowa	23	427394	May 27, 1937
PL	Mackay, Anthony	525 West 136th St., New York City	29	367495	Feb. 16, 1937
PL	MacLeod, Donald Blair	560 Base Line Rd., Cucamonga, Calif	26	25843, San Francisco series	Mar. 23, 1937
D	Madden, Arthur	1014 East 75th St., Chicago, Ill	32	361127	Jan. 12, 1937
	Madigan, Frank	102 Hamilton Ave., Quincy, Mass. Seaman's certificate. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	27		
PL	Magrel, John	229 East 96th St., New York City	29	372841	Mar. 8, 1937
PL	Maier Henry Rudolph	2326 Amsterdam Ave. New York City	27	410795	May 12, 1937
PL	Maier Joseph	324 East 84th St. New York City	32	365110	Feb. 3, 1937
PL	Mail Jack	2114 N St. NW. Washington, D. C.; 410 Madison Ave. New York City.	30	476205	Sept. 14, 1937
PL	Makel Martii (Maki, Martii David)	1627 North 6th St. Minneapolis, Minn	27	396443	Apr. 22, 1937
D	Malopsky (Malofsky) Harold	1022 Stebbins Ave. New York City	23	367781	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Manheim, Erwin	133 West 11th St., Saxon Ave., New York City (3990)	40	495619	Jan. 29, 1938
PL	Mani, Freeman Woodman	2120 Harriet St., Milwaukee, Wis	30	474730	Sept. 5, 1937
D	Mantell, Benjamin	403 Hewes St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	360881	Jan. 11, 1937
PL	Marca, Arnold Theodore	529 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y	36	367849	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Maretic, Joseph	1907 South Racine Ave., Chicago, Ill	26	382955	Apr. 2, 1937
PL	Margolis, Irving	1117 Manor Ave., Bronx, N. Y	36	386578	Apr. 9, 1937
MED	Margulis, Grace Miriam	New York City, 1410 Arlington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Nurse	28	481884	Oct. 23, 1937
	Marin, Emilhano (Emiliano)	14 East 112th St., 129 West 112th St., New York City	28	445514	June 17, 1937
	Market, (Markert) Clement Lawrence	1927 East 5th St., Pueblo, Colo. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	22		
	Markowitz, Leo Isaac	269 Christopher Ave., 390 Stone Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	366622	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Markowitz, Rubin	348 Williams Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	366589	Do.
	Marquette, Edward Mont	360 Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass. No record of return. No passport issued. Went abroad on a Spanish passport.	28		
	Marsh, Archie Rue	120 Amherst St., 75 South Chipawan St., Buffalo, N. Y	41	7661, New York series	June 17, 1937
PL	Martinelli, William	474 West 23d St., New York City· 1923 West Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	36	473715	Aug. 27, 1937
	Martinez, Pedro Seno (see Seno, Pedro (Martinez).	C. Las Habana, P. R. Transferred to Ellis Island	52		
PL	Mason, William Howard	Laredo, Tex.; 1225 19th St., Bakersfield, Calif	27	33186, San Francisco series	Jan. 15, 1938
PL	Masterson, Louis Thomas	52 Hampton Pl., San Francisco, Calif	34	30841, San Francisco series	Aug. 2, 1937
PL	Matejunas, Stanley	336–11 Ave., Paterson, N. J	22	489959	Dec. 21, 1937
	Matison, Matthew Irving	50 Summer St., Dover, N. H	23	365239	Feb. 3, 1937
PL	Matosich, Anthony	454 West 47th St., New York City	22	392712	Apr. 17, 1937
	Mattson, Matti August	Mount Elam Rd., Fitchburg, Mass	22	369531	Feb. 25, 1937
M	Matz, Morritz	9 Crandall St., Binghamton, N. Y	29	471309	Aug. 18, 1937
	Mayer, Charles	Post Office Box 2, Cotati, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif	57	27643, San Francisco series	May 7, 1937
PL	Maynard, Lawrence (Laurance)	145 East 16th St., 112 East 19th St., New York City	39	367445	Feb. 15, 1937
PL	Mazurka, Anthony Frank	New York; 47 Oread St., Worcester, Mass	24	4121, Boston series	Mar. 11, 1937
	Mazzetti, Frank	404 West 46th St., New York City	42	393487	Apr. 19, 1937
PL	McCarthy, William Fred. (Frederick)	1243 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	433305	June 4, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
PL	McCasland, Virgil Ivan (known as V. Ivan McCasland).	Box 1123, Tucumcari, N. Mex.	28	459062	July 12, 1937
PL	McCulstion, William Coulter	408 Daytona St., Daytona, Fla	37	377947	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	McCullough, Lawrence	507 West Jane St., New York City	32	442522	June 14, 1937
	McDaniel, Edward Luchell	1116 Stockton St., 2[illegible] Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. Colored.	27	29525, San Francisco series	June 12, 1937
	McGovern, Peter Joseph	68 Revere St., Boston, Mass.; Portland, Maine. Reported en route to Spain but no record of return to United States.	27	361914	Jan. 15, 1937
PL	McKinnon, Daniel Franklin	417 38th Ave., Meridian, Miss.	31	448[illegible]07	June 23, 1937
D	McSoley, Henry Carter	176 Byfield St., Providence, R. I.	30	371758	Mar. 4, 1937
PL	McStravick, James Terence	2247 West Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.	24	464223	July 22, 1937
PL	Megguier (Megguier), H. B. (Megquier, Henry Ben).	300 Wainwright St., Newark, N. J.; Los Angeles, Calif.	38	478405	Sept. 28, 1937
D	Mendelson, Wilfred	1223 Avenue V, Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	530801	May 12, 1938
PL	Mendlowitz, Jacob	765 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	356639	Dec. 9, 1936
	Mendlowitz, Joseph (see Mendlowitz, Jacob; same person).	do	23		
	Meresca, Stephan (Stephen Anthony)	14 Brainard St., Phillipsburgh, N. J.; 8 West Fleet St., Hudson, N. Y.	22	472229	Aug. 21, 1937
	Merkel, Paul	8[illegible] 6th St., San Pedro, Calif. Seaman	36	33123, San Francisco series	Jan. 12, 1938
M-D	Merriman, Robert Hale	Mojave, Calif. Captain in Spanish Army	30	8132, San Francisco series	Aug. 27, 1934
	Mechailides, Panagiotis	311 Gaskill St., Philadelphia, Pa.; New York City	44	364829	Feb. 1, 1937
	Mickenberg, Morris	1067 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.	30	360288	Jan. 7, 1937
	Mikades, Gus Constantinos	734 Delaware Ave., Glassport, Pa.	23	522718	Apr. 30, 1938
PL	Mikalauskas, Vaclav Simon (known as Wesley Mikalauskas).	918 South Gregory St., Rockford, Ill	24	368188	Feb. 19, 1937
PL	Miller, Fred Ralph	211 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Bay City, Mich	34	376455	Mar. 19, 1937
	Miller, James	408 South 3d St., Milwaukee, Wis. Reported to have been serving in Spain, but no record of return.	25	361145	Jan. 12, 1937
	Miller, William Wesley	2506 East Michigan, Jackson, Mich.; New York	46	450084	June 24, 1937
PL	Millstone, Isidore	53 West 11th St., New York City	38	397118	Apr. 23, 1937
	Mitchell, Irving	1512 54th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	27	361493	Jan. 13, 1937
	Mohar, Louis	R. F. D. 2, Barberton, Ohio	31	360271	Jan. 7, 1937
	Molnar, Julius	512 F St. NW, Washington, D. C.; 1361 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif.	33	475162	Sept. 8, 1937
PL	Montanarella, Felice	Front St., Merced, Calif.	35	31026 San Francisco series	Aug. 12, 1937
PL	Morel, William Benjamin	9 Main St., San Francisco, Calif	33	24930 San Francisco series	Feb. 24, 1937
PL	Morgan, Crawford	419 West 53d St., New York City	28	369937	Feb. 26, 1937
	Moore, Thomas Ayers	2211 South 5th St., Philadephia Pa.; Durham, N. C.	30	468320	Aug. 5, 1937
	Morrison, Irving	718 West 178th St., Apartment 26, New York City	38	477037	Sept. 20, 1937
PL	Moshier, Harry Charles	425 University Ave. SE., Minneapolis, Minn.; Monticello, Minn.	27	4692[illegible]4	Aug. 9, 1937
D	Moskowitz, Abraham	1230 42d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	366457	Feb. 10, 1937

PL	Moskowitz, I. (Ignatz)	47 Jackson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; New York City National Maritime Union.	36	922 New York series	Oct. 24, 1933
	Moulton (Molton), Howard (Raymond)	3504 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.	28	381983	Mar. 31, 1937
	Mouton, Leonard Roy	3118 Warder St. NW., Washington, D. C.; New Orleans, La.; Martinsville, La.	28	427713	May 28, 1937
D	M'Quarrie, Edgar Roy	4628 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich.	23	354900	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Mroczkowski, Edward Andrew	11 Broadway, Hicksville, N. Y.; 421 West 125th St., New York City.	23	439414	June 10, 1937
PL	Munday, Arthur	149 West 74th St., 33 Northwest 77th St., New York City	23	365792	Feb. 5, 1937
D	Muso, Giuseppe	Acampo, Calif.	44	357892	Dec. 18, 1936
PL	Nagle, Robert Arnold	5057 Whitfield, Detroit, Mich.	24	368060	Feb. 24, 1937
	Nahanchuk, Iwan (real name Ivan Nahanczuk)	118 South 3d St.; 101 Grant St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	28	396427	Apr. 23, 1937
PL	Nahman, Samuel	49 East 102d St., New York City	20	529859	May 11, 1938
PL	Nancarrow, Samuel Conlon (Colon)	64 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass.	26	266312	Apr. 10, 1936
	Nance, Youngblood (Young Blood)	513 Hackett St., Greenwood, S. C.; 471 West 145th St., New York City.	27	575689	Aug. 10, 1938
PL	Narurwicz, Alexander	5507 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.	24	465862	July 27, 1937
PL	Nedvar, Joseph	10613 Edbrooke Ave., Chicago, Ill.	30	56320	Jan. 25, 1937
	Nelson, Robert William	481 North 6th St., San Jose, Calif.	24	32913, San Francisco series	Dec. 31, 1937
	Nelson, Steve	854 Spring Garden St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1931)	35	432638	Aug. 14, 1931
PL	Nemeroff, Murray	500 Chester St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	23	393492	Apr. 19, 1937
PL	Newman, Sol	667 West 161st St., New York City	30	366195	Feb. 9, 1937
PL	Nichta, Alexander	1129 Levington Ave., New York City	40	372555	Mar. 8, 1937
	Nieder, David Louis	356 West 34th St., New York City	37	367478	Feb. 15, 1937
	Niederman, Bela	845 Longfellow Ave., Bronx, New York City. Niederman was reported to have changed his mind about going to Spain, upon reaching Paris, and he returned to the United States aboard the *President Roosevelt*, arriving in New York City on Sept. 9, 1938, without entering Spain.	33	574939	Aug. 6, 1938
	Noachowitz, Irving	1110 Euclid Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; 1329 Briston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	33	32118, San Francisco series	Oct. 23, 1937
PL	Nobel, Harry	144 West 16th St., New York City	36	364979	Feb. 2, 1937
	Noble, Marion Monden	252 Farnsworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.; 2537 Arnsworth St., New York City.	27	448786	June 22, 1937
PL	Nolan, Joseph	1025 West Madison St., Chicago, Ill.	49	360309	Jan. 7, 1937
	Nolte, Eugene Victor	707 Cumberland Ave., Newcastle, Pa.	30	391109	Apr. 15, 1937
PL	Norton, Thomas Allen	1322 Southwest Hall St., 2066 Southern St., Portland, Oreg.	26	468353	Aug. 5, 1937
D	Norwood, Robert Webster	103 Elm St., South Brewer, Maine	27	361381	Jan. 13, 1937
	Nowakowski, Anthony	9121 Crane St., Detroit, Mich. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	23		
	Nusser, Charles	4 Duncan Way, East Carnegie, Pa.; Pittsburgh, Pa.	24	363151	Jan. 23, 1937
	Obriot, Tersil	1075 Victoria, Lincoln Park, Mich.; 17508 Hull St., Detroit, Mich.	36	495019	Jan. 26, 1938
	Ocasio, Gracis Angel (see Garcia, Angel Ocasio)	10 East 113th St., New York City	27		
	O'Dell, Paul Wilson	Kansas City, Kans.; Apartment 3, 3309 North Newhall St., Milwaukee, Wis.	30	465135	July 24, 1937
PL	Oderaka, William H.	1125 North Homan Ave., Chicago, Ill.	28	365377	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Oehler, Edward Hugo	556 Aldine St., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Oehler was arrested in Spain, released, and left the country. No record of his serving in the brigade.	35	360310	Jan. 7, 1937
	Oliver, Louis Anthony	Maine St., Barre, Vt., 450 West 20th St., New York City	33	433380	Jun. 4, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Olsen (Olson), Henry Rudolph	R. F. D. No. 3, Box 14, Spring Valley, Wis.; San Francisco, Calif.	31	30824, San Francisco series	July 31, 1937
PL	Olsen (Olson), Leonard Evan	101 1st St. South, Virginia, Minn.; New Occidental Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.	37	32975, San Francisco series	Jan. 5, 1938
PL	O'Malley, Thomas William	3175 ½ Winter St., Los Angeles, Calif.	25	28914, San Francisco series	June 1, 1937
D	Oretchkin, Boris Rudolph	1247 Troy St., Chicago, Ill.	49	4013, Chicago series	July 2, 1936
PL	Ornitz, Louis (Ormnitz, Louis)	896 Bryant Ave., Bronx, N. Y.	26	367025	Feb. 13, 1937
	Osborne, Norman Jardine	Post office box 554, New Smyrna, Fla.	23	454905	July 1, 1937
PL	Osheroff, Abraham	468 Chester St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	23	392715	Apr. 17, 1937
PL	Oswalt, Lowell Duncan	24 West 21st St., New York City; Shamrock, Tex.	30	26103, San Francisco series	Mar. 31, 1937
	Owen, Blaine (alias of Boris Israel)	Detroit, Mich.			
PL	Ozias, Earl Albert	139½ Gage Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	30	27415, San Francisco series	May 1, 1937
	Pacheco, Edward	51 Johnson St., 109 Columbia St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	29	451611	June 25, 1937
	Page, Thomas	14 Randall Court, Rockville Center, N. Y.	29	368136	Feb. 18, 1937
	Palega, Edward	2159 Caton St., Chicago, Ill.	28	471895	Aug. 20, 1937
PL	Palmer, George Anthony, Jr.	6017 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.	33	367679	Feb. 17, 1937
	Palmer, William (alias; see Colon, Guillermo, alias William C. Palmer.	52 Aruitz St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	29		
PL	Panaszervics (Panaszewicz), John Peter	213 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	27	365484	Feb. 4, 1937
	Panscik, John	2938 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Chicago, Ill.; Taylor Springs Village, Ill.	36	380664	Mar. 30, 1937
PL	Papadopullo, Michel Antonio (Michael Pappas)	502 West 176th St., New York City	25	151455	Oct. 20, 1934
	Parker, Charles Augustus (Agustus)	292 Lexington Ave., 1610 Dear St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	23	577021	Aug. 16, 1938
	Parker, Daniel	1396 Schenectady Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Stowaway. No passport issued.	23		
D	Parker, DeWitt Webster	99 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield, Mass.	28	145586	Sept. 6, 1934
	Parker, Frank	Hotel Manitoba, Vancouver, British Columbia	31	137, Vancouver	Apr. 1, 1937
PL	Parker, Max	445 Grant St., 51 Norfolk St., New York City	27	367054	Feb. 13, 1937
	Parmelee, Kenneth C.	2124 Kelton Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	30	8598, San Francisco series	Sept. 28, 1934
D	Parnes, Isaac Harry	351 West 4th St., New York City	26	374998	Mar. 15, 1957
D	Parrotte, Henry John	Cascade, Mont.	28	30820, San Francisco series	July 31, 1937
D	Pasternack, Daniel Alvin	215 East 18th St., New York City	24	434406	June 5, 1937
	Patterson, Harry Benjamin	133 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio; New York City	37	458894	July 10, 1937
	Paula, Eladio	3304 19th St., Tampa, Fla. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	22		
D	Pavlich, Matt	965 East Kirby Ave., Detroit, Mich.	39	364154	Jan. 28, 1937
	Pawlowski, John (Jan)	180 Wyona St., 104 North 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	28	396368	Apr. 23, 1937
	Payne, Earl Elwood	490 Warren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	27	367560	Feb. 16, 1937
	Payne, Melvin Laycock	1780 East 65th St., 7508 Bancroft Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	28	383887	Apr. 3, 1937
	Payne, Perley Baldwin, Jr.	80 Harrison Ave., Campbell, Calif.	24	33343, San Francisco series	Jan. 25, 1938
	Pekow, Herman J.	3446 5th Ave., 3928 Wilcox Ave., Chicago, Ill.	35	4769, Chicago series	Jan. 22, 1937
D	Pekow, Milton	3928 Wilcot St., Chicago, Ill.	29	4721, Chicago series	Jan. 6, 1937
PL	Penino, Pedro	524 Tayabas St., Manila, Philippine Islands	32	47, Philippine Islands series	Jan. 8, 1937
	Penrod, John Arthur	324 Vine St., 812 Coleman Ave., Johnstown, Pa.	25	427752	May 28, 1937

	Perez, Aurelio	429 West 18th St., 420 West 29th St., New York City	41	442201	June 14, 1937
	Perkins, Earl William	415 Southeast 45th St., Oklahoma City, Okla	31	409430	May 11, 1937
	Perlman, Norman	1941 84th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	362716	Jan. 21, 1937
PL	Perrone, John	54 Mount Prospect Ave., Belleville, N. J.; Newark, N. J	27	359864	Jan. 5, 1937
PL	Persily, Coleman	135 East 17th St., New York City; 525 South Soto St., Los Angeles, Calif.	23	401676	Apr. 30, 1937
PL	Persoff, Jacob	1359 Findley Ave., Bronx, N. Y	27	362680	Jan. 21, 1937
	Peshkin, Irving	356 East 79th St., 502 East 77th St., New York City	31	370952	Mar. 2, 1937
D	Petaya, Aino Mattea	207 East Main, Plymouth, Pa	26	377473	Do.
	Peters, George	323 West 40th St., 269 West 25th St., New York City	34	370878	Do.
D	Peters, Raymond Leo	451 West 22d St., New York City	29	371737	Mar. 4, 1937
L	Peterson, John Lloyd	662 Griswold St., San Fernando, Calif., Los Angeles, Calif	23	31602, San Francisco series	Sept. 16, 1937
	Petrullo, John	60 Windemere Ave., Lansdowne, Pa	27	384419	Apr. 5, 1937
D	Pettyjohn, Robert Marvin	922 Maple St., Hoquiam, Wash	28	468888	Aug. 6, 1937
D	Phetteplace, Manch Oral	1335 Birch St., San Bernardino, Calif	39	30974 ,San Francisco series	Aug. 7, 1937
D	Pick, Robert Carl	337 East 14th St., New York City	23	813, Vienna series	Jan. 26, 1934
PL	Piekarski, John	345 Wythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	41	357626	Dec. 16, 1936
	Pieters, Cornelius Gerardus	14411 Aspinwall Ave., 2108 Payne Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	35	361549	Jan. 14, 1937
PL	Pike, Robert Marshall	2737 South 12th St., 24-92 South 30th St., Omaha, Nebr	44	423750	May 25, 1937
PL	Pirie, Francis Badge	40 Grove St., 350 West 18th St., New York City	33	488151	Dec. 7, 1937
PL	Pistone, Rosario	1330 Fairmount St. NW., Washington, D. C	23	362809	Jan. 22, 1937
	Pitt, James Albert	904 South Robinson, Box 234, Oklahoma City, Okla	43	411545	May 13, 1937
MED	Pitts, Dr. Donald H	1101 West 1st St., Elk City, Okla	45	378170	Mar. 24, 1937
	Pitzer, John Charles	1400½ Northwest 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla	21	449057	Jan. 23, 1937
PL	Platnick (Plotnick), Henry	8757 Bay 16th, Brooklyn, N. Y	24	6991, New York series	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Plugradt, Erich Oscar (Oskar)	231 East 13th St., 438 East 88th St., New York City	34	364116	Jan. 28, 1937
	Plumb, Franklyn Caroll	2202 North 44th St., Seattle, Wash	25	28587, San Francisco series	May 25, 1937
PL	Pniewski, Theodore	3344 Edwin Ave., Hamtramck, Mich	22	398078	Apr. 26, 1937
PL	Podolin, Isia	315 Penn St., 1243 Langham Ave., Camden, N. J	28	360232	Jan. 7, 1937
PL	Polansky, Samuel	141 Hawthorne Ave., Bronx, New York City	24	478434	Sept. 28, 1937
PL	Polen, Abraham	2506 Stanley St., Philadelphia, Pa. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	38		
PL	Pollack, Sam	651 Cleveland St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	375787	Mar. 17, 1937
	Poole, George William	748 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y	23	429643	May 29, 1937
PL	Portnow, Irving	1071 Elder Ave., Bronx, New York City	26	456360	July 6, 1937
MED	Posner, Dr. John Jacob	127 West 82d St., New York City	50	375660	Mar. 17, 1937
	Povelsen (Poulsen), Helge (Hege)	No record issue of passport. Believed to be an alien			
PL	Prager, Thomas Theodore	117 East 89th St., New York City; 24 Plant St., New Haven, Conn.	26	367055	Feb. 13, 1937
	Prago, Albert	137 West 75th St., New York City	27	367641	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Pringle, Claude	637 L St., Washington, D. C.; Bellaire, Ohio	45	392813	Apr. 19, 1937
	Priovolos, Louis	517 East 14th St., New York City; Minneapolis	50	370948	Mar. 2, 1937
PL	Provenzano, Merourio	369 East 142d St., Bronx, New York City	25	369851	Feb. 25, 1937
PL	Pudinski, Leo	83 Norfolk St., New York City	24	370024	Feb. 26, 1937
PL	Puglis, Vito	146 George St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	364027	Jan. 28, 1937
	Pulkkinen, George Albert	380 East Northampton, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Philadelphia, Pa	24	426911	May 27, 1937
PL	Putek, John	1204 West 11th Ave., Gary, Ind	40	376145	Mar. 18, 1937
	Pylkki, Ragnar	Box 92-A, High Bridge, Wis	22	471563	Aug. 19, 1937
PL	Quiggle, Harlan Gerald	2507 Ellsworth, 2400 Swight Way, Berkeley, Calif	31	25869 San Francisco series	Mar. 24, 1937
	Quinones, Gabriel	977 Intervale Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y	29	367853	Feb. 17, 1937
	Rabie, George (alias George Rabey)	88½ Clinton St., Binghamton, N. Y.; Schenectady, N. Y	21	400620	Aug. 10, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Rabinovitz, I.	1113 Grant Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.			
PL	Raybor, John Harold	304 South Ingersoll St., Madison, Wis.; 18 North Division St., Janesville, Wis.	38	431332	June 2, 1937
MED	Rackley, Mildred	Taos, N. Mex.; New York City. (Ambulance)	32	360731	Jan. 9, 1937
	Raddock (Radock) Michael	3356 Ainslie St., Chicago, Ill.	50	4760 Chicago series	Jan. 21, 1937
	Rader, Mary (see Ochs, Mary Rader)	Nurse.			
PL	Ragawskas (Ragamkas), Albin	1023 South 15th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	24	384348	Apr. 5, 1937
	Ragenstrich, Isriel (alias John Gates, alias Solregen Streif).	144 South Forest St., Youngstown, Ohio; 1961 East 177th St., New York City.	25	362763	Jan. 21, 1937
MED	Rahman, Mrs. Evelyn	39 East 10th St., New York City. Ambulance	28	378169	Mar. 24, 1937
M	Ramatowski, John Augustus	2540-A University St., St. Louis, Mo.	24	417280	May 19, 1937
	Ramirez, Nicolas (Nicholas Ramiriz)	Box 1484, Jerome, Ariz.; Los Angeles, Calif. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	32		
	Randall, Harry Wayland, Jr.	New York City; 3344 Northeast 30th St., Portland, Oreg.	23	27850, San Francisco series	May 11, 1937
D	Rappaport, Mordecai Gerson (alias Milton G. Rappaport).	3475 Knox Pl., Bronx, New York City	28	64323	Oct. 10, 1933
MED	Rahman, Karl	274 East 10th St., New York City. Ambulance division	26	361018	Jan. 12, 1937
PL	Rauschwald, Mark Benjamin	117 Pulaski St., 255 West 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	30	366570	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Rautbort, Tony Henry	1713 North 3d St., Milwaukee, Wis.	24	370868	Mar. 2, 1937
PL	Raven, Joseph Robert (known as J. Robert Raven).	128 East 22d St., New York City; Pittsburgh, Pa.	26	357677	Dec. 17, 1936
	Rawlins, Philip	2027 East 77th St., Cleveland, Ohio	30	419601	May 20, 1937
	Reed, Karl Albert	R. F. D. No. 3, Hammonton, N. J. Passport not issued. Seaman.	23		
PL	Reed, Peter Leroy	1115 Dillon St., St. Louis, Mo.; El Paso, Tex.	24	403219	May 3, 1937
	Reed, Robert Lee	252 Farnsworth Ave., Detroit, Mich.	24	391391	Apr. 15, 1937
	Reed, William Allen	1838 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.	36	30689, San Francisco series	July 24, 1937
	Reeves, Harrison V.	214 West Locust St., Chicago, Ill.	49	360582	Jan. 8, 1937
D	Regan, Charles Joseph	408 Cumberland Pl., Toledo, Ohio	46	376997	Mar. 22, 1937
PL	Rehil, Francis Joseph	New Brunswick, N. J.; 381 Nye Ave., Irvington, N. Y.	26	365094	Feb. 2, 1937
PL	Rehmann, August	133½ Alaine Ter., 311 Joost Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	34	25948, San Francisco series	Mar. 26, 1937
PL	Reinholm, Axel	Blackberry, Minn.	39	411063	May 12, 1937
PL	Reinleb, Hyman	2425 Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.	33	359839	Jan. 5, 1937
	Reitz, John	Watonga, Okla.; Quinton Village, Okla.	23	464194	July 22, 1937
PL	Reopel, Albert Edward	11 John St., Chelsea, Mass.; Everett, Mass.	31	428818	May 28, 1937
	Revere, Stephen (Steve)	3429 Oxawan Ave., Chicago, Ill.	23	368582	Feb. 20, 1937
PL	Rezac, Albert	1648 West 20th St., Chicago, Ill.	46	5024, Chicago series	Apr. 27, 1937
D	Rhead, Robert George	245 West 69th St., New York City	36	364426	Jan. 29, 1937
D	Rhetta, Virgil	9233 Firth, Los Angeles, Calif.	29	33285, San Francisco series	Jan. 21, 1938
PL	Ricci, Francis	202 48th St., Union City, N. J.	22	526102	May 6, 1938
PL	Richman, Benjamin David	17 Summit Ave., Hackensack, N. J.	39	396659	Apr. 23, 1937
D	Richman, Morris	317 East 14th St., New York City	35	369936	Feb. 26, 1937
	Richter, William	New York City. Alien			
PL	Rios, Oscar Ameliano	276 South Delacy St., Pasadena, Calif.	23	31167, San Francisco series	Aug. 20, 1937

PL	Ripps, Alfred	927 Grant Ave., Bronx, New York City	26	356498	Dec. 8, 1936
PL	Riszane, Thomas Tito	59 Trinity Pl., 78 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N. Y	28	429311	May 29, 1937
	Rizzo, Anthony Michael	512 Park Rd., Washington, D. C.; 831 West 34th St., Baltimore, Md.	25	465306	July 26, 1937
D	Roach, Douglas Bryan	24 Conwell St., Provincetown, Mass			
D	Robbins, Seymour Stanley	1155 North Sycamore Rd., Hollywood, Calif	30	979, Vienna	Aug. 18, 1934
	Robertson, Milton H. (see Swartzberg, Milton Robertson).	431 East 15th St., New York City	23		
	Robinson, James Miller	4554 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill	35	361132	Jan. 12, 1937
	Rochester, Sterling Taylor	108 Olive St., Philadelphia, Pa	37	234264	Aug. 6, 1935
PL	Rogers, Robert Bruce	53 Irving Pl., New York City	32	499606	Feb. 24, 1938
	Rodriquez, Julius	701 West 117th St., New York City; 2800 Bronx Park, East Bronx, New York City.	30	371416	Mar. 3, 1937
	Rody, John	R. F. D. No. 8, Box 581, Wauwatosa, Wis.; 916 South 89th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.	22	264630	Apr. 6, 1936
PL	Roffeld (Roeffield), Charles	2321 Monument St., Baltimore, Md.; Youngstown, Ohio	41	399584	Apr. 28, 1937
PL	Roffman, Joseph	2192 Flatbush, Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	366196	Feb. 9, 1937
PL	Regalla, Edmund John	Winona City, Mo	29	365486	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Rogers, Alfred Enoch	89 Ferguson St., Newark, N. J	25	426917	Mar. 27, 1937
PL	Rollins, Wade Cuthbeat	1328 North New Hampshire Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	27	25870 (San Francisco series)	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Romer, Samuel	250 West 10th St., 216 29th St., New York City; Detroit, Mich	26	398378	Apr. 27, 1937
	Rossen, John	62 East Willis, Detroit, 1333 Temple Pl., St. Louis, Mo	28	406204	May 6, 1937
	Roosevelt, Patrick (see Patrick, Roosevent)	1121 East Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif	35		
D	Rosario, Conrado Figueroay	65 East 99th St., New York City	25	369591	Feb. 25, 1937
PL	Rosenberg, Leon	425 East 6th St., New York City	28	366458	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Rosenblatt, Sidney (Sydney)	119 Cannon St., New York City	23	420421	May 21, 1937
PL	Rosenkrantz, Lawrence	1633 East 12d St., Los Angeles, Calif	25	27375	Apr. 30, 1937
D	Rosenstein, Sidney	66 Morton St., New York City	26	570379	July 19, 1938
D	Rosenthal, Julius	171 East 4th St., New York City	52	362083	Jan. 16, 1937
D	Rosenthal, Leon	380 3d Ave., New York City	26	396739	Apr. 23, 1937
	Ross, Adolph	2072 74th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Bensonhurst, N. Y. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	22		
	Rossen, John (see above)	Detroit, Mich			
PL	Roth, Charles	467 Neptune Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; New York City	23	402890	May 3, 1937
PL	Rouillard, John	76 John St., Fall River, Mass	24	468650	Aug. 6, 1937
PL	Rovainen, Adolph	2850 Newton Ave., North, Minneapolis, Minn	40	390124	Apr. 14, 1937
PL	Rowlson, Lester Leverne	Detroit, Mich.; 4835 Gertrude St., Dearborn, Mich	22	364812	Feb. 1, 1937
	Royce, Andrew	Malcom Village, Iowa; 1147 Park Ave., New York City	28	357051	Dec. 11, 1936
PL	Rubin, Harry	649 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	398445	Apr. 26, 1937
	Rubin, Henri Mortimer	219 South Orange Dr., 904 South Cloverdale, Los Angeles, Calif.	22	29225	June 7, 1937
PL	Rudnet, Sidney	1089 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	23	449510	June 22, 1937
	Rui, Rudolf	160 Waverly Pl., 40 Horatio St., New York City	33	419721	May 27, 1937
PL	Rujevcio, Ivan	236 West 19th St., New York City	23	362988	Jan. 22, 1937
PL	Rundgren, Paul William	108 East 1st St., Duluth, Minn., 4320 Minnehaha St., Minneapolis.	28	394668	Apr. 21, 1937
	Rusciano, Ricco Joseph	Apartment 2-F, 35-28 99th St., Corona, N. Y., 10637 51st Ave., New York City.	29	367155	Feb. 13, 1937
PL	Russiano, Thomas Basil	R. F. D. 1, Orefield, Pa	40	408895	Aug. 6, 1937
	Sacalis, Lucas	310 South 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa	46	364830	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Sack, Ely Joseph	8201 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	23	398004	Apr. 26, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
PL	Saindon, Arthur	470 Main St., South Berwick, Maine	23	486723	Nov. 26, 1937
	Sakalauskas, Joseph	144 Water St., Worcester, Mass	25	4115	Mar. 9, 1937
	Sakaloska, Joseph [14]	New York	25		
	Saligopolos, Themestodes (Saligopoplos, Themistocles).	412 South 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa	49	364831	Feb. 1, 1937
	Sall, Benzion (Bernard) (known as Bernard Sall)	1837 71st St., 6301 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	24	362513	Jan. 19, 1937
	Sall, Benzion [15]	New York City			
PL	Salvini, Frederick	576 9th Ave., New York City	41	361243	Jan. 12, 1937
	Salzbrenner, Florenz Frederick	111 West Garfield Ave., Milwaukee, Wis	39	403462	May 3, 1937
	Sanborn, Charles William	1014 10th St. NW., Washington, D. C.; Pittsburgh, Pa	37	471502	Aug. 19, 1937
	Sanborn, Dallas Velmore (Sanborn, D. V.)	2310 Orleans St., Baltimore, Md.; Lynn, Mass	27	486852	Nov. 27, 1937
PL	Sanderson, Paul Murray	1519 South Main, Tulsa, Okla	33	470998	Aug. 17, 1937
	Sanford, Albert Byron	5249 James Ave., Oakland, Calif.; 949 New Hampshire St., San Francisco.	32	25489 San Francisco series	Mar. 12, 1937
	Sanford, Francis Clair	731 Walnut St., Philadelphia	31	461307	Oct. 19, 1937
	Sanf rn, Dalles (see Sanborn, Dallas V.)	Massachusetts			
PL	Sankovich, Joseph	1395 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Calif	42	24894	Feb. 23, 1937
	Santa Lucia, Anthony	New York City			
	Santa Lucia, Joseph Anthony. See above name	7023 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 35 Norfolk St., New York City	28	367865	Feb. 17, 1937
	Santini, Victor	102 Chartiers Ave., McKees Rocks, Pa. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	22		
D	Sasson, Abraham	65 East 2d St., New York City	23	365106	Feb. 3, 1937
PL	Sauermilch, Alexander	2023 Southeast Madison St., Portland, Oreg	24	27615 San Francisco series	May 6, 1937
	Savako, John	3131 Carnegie Ave., 1524 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	43	6334, New York series	Feb. 19, 1937
	Scarpello, Charles Anthony	1601 Cliftview Ave., Baltimore, Md	26	400405	Apr. 29, 1937
	Schachter, David	334 West 19th St., New York City	36	373563	Mar. 11, 1937
D	Schattner, Theodore	1905 Douglass St., Brooklyn, N. Y	33	365240	Feb. 3, 1937
D	Schechter, Rubin	34-32 91st St., Jackson Heights, Long Island, N. Y	33	365553	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Schembari, Giovanni	1130 3d Ave., 60 St. Marks Pl., New York City	45	376393	Mar. 19, 1937
D	Schilling, Nathan Meyer	5610 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill	26	383016	Apr. 2, 1937
D	Schintine, Victor P	4234 65th St., Woodside, Long Island, N. Y	29	360767	Jan. 11, 1937
PL	Schlekau, Walter E	2102 Chicago St., Omaha, Nebr	24	437633	June 9, 1937
PL	Schmitt, Ernest Anthony	641 North 10th St., Milwaukee, Wis	41	412781	May 14, 1937
PL	Schneider, Murray	2725 Sedgwick Ave., Bronx, New York City	33	369068	Feb. 24, 1937
	Schneider, Theodore Samuel	165 East 49th St., 160 East 49th St., New York City	26	456368	July 6, 1937
	Schoenberg, Harry (alias Shinsberg)	607 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.; 103 Hester St., New York City. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	28		
	Schreiber, Paul	1483 Hoe Ave., New York City	27	376816	Mar. 20, 1937
D	Schrenzel, Isadore	4909 5th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	368500	Feb. 20, 1937
	Schuetrum, Walter J., Jr	1508 North 21st St., Superior, Wis	27	448429	June 22, 1937
PL	Schuler, Clarence	R. F. D. 1, Denison, Iowa	26	417252	May 19, 1937
	Schuler, Maynard	North Seagrave Ave., Denison, Iowa	28	367559	Feb. 16, 1937

[14] Same as above.

[15] See above name.

MED	Schulman, Rebecca	2168 77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	375658	Mar. 17, 1937
PL	Schultz, Elias	1930 Grand Concourse, New York City	28	495808	Jan. 31, 1938
D	Schulz, William	727 Greenwich St., New York City	24	397460	Apr. 24, 1937
PL	Schutz, Herbert Lawrence	8542 Alcott St., Los Angeles, Calif	30	32166 San Francisco series	Oct. 28, 1937
D	Schwartz, Abraham	2187 Douglas St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	80010	Feb. 28, 1934
PL	Schwartz, Ralph Waldo	201 Platt St., Long Beach, Calif., 1840 East Anaheim St., Long Beach.	27	25078, San Francisco series	Feb. 27, 1937
	Schwartzberg, Mordkai (Mordecai)	871 Hegeman Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	376091	Mar. 18, 1937
	Schwartzman, Alexander	40 Monroe St., New York City	28	466973	July 30, 1937
PL	Schweinfest, Robert	Los Angeles, 124 Janes St., Anaheim, Calif	28	27062, San Francisco series	Apr. 23, 1937
D	Seacord, Douglass Earl	3 Weehawken St., New York City	30	358732	Dec. 24, 1936
PL	Searl, Herbert Hunt	900 Haight, San Francisco, Calif., San Diego, Calif	26	12-Philippine Islands	Nov. 20, 1935
	Secundy, Louis	327 Livonia Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	30	6343 New York series	Feb. 23, 1937
	Seevin, Arthur	New York	21	No record of issue of passport.	
D	Seibert, Charles Joseph	1617 Falck Ave. NE. Pittsburgh, Pa	25	363133	Jan. 23, 1937
PL	Siskin, Louis	367 East 95th St., New York City	26	377211	Mar. 22, 1937
M	Selby, Vernon Romayne	Chestertown, Md. Ex-West Pointer	36	477032	Sept. 20, 1937
D	Seligman, Joseph Jr	1415 Willow Ave., Louisville, Ky	22	350380	Oct. 29, 1936
D	Semenoff, Demeter	2603 West Seltzer St., Philadelphia, Pa	27	459772	June 10, 1037
	Senford, Francis Clair (see Sanford, Francis Clair)	Philadelphia, Pa			
PL	Service, Elman Rogers	202 East Pottawatomie, Tecumseh, Mich	23	441877	June 14, 1937
PL	Severdia, George Anthony	2548 50th St., Astoria, Long Island, N. Y	23	364881	Feb. 2, 1937
	Shafran, Jacob Joseph	2000 Daly Ave., New York City; 3017 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.	21	452808	June 28, 1937
	Shaker, Kenneth Rubin	32 Winchester St., Hartford, Conn	23	448273	Do.
PL	Shannon, Gilbert Leslie	110 Cherry St., Seattle, Wash	27	426421	May 27, 1937
	Shanzky, Michael	722 North Hoover St., 1017 South Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	30	29098 San Francisco series	Mar. 31, 1937
D	Shapiro, David	HempsteadLake, Hempstead, N. Y	42	6291 New York series	Jan. 30, 1937
	Shapiro, Saul Mayer	1472 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	92 Montreal	Feb. 24, 1937
D	Shappiro, David	67 Herzle St., Brooklyn, N. Y	31	363079	Jan. 23, 1937
	Sheehan, Roy J	2937 West 12th St., Cleveland, Ohio	24	361702	Jan. 14, 1937
	Shepard, Harry C., Jr	714 Fredonia, Muskogee, Okla	25	495202	Jan. 27, 1938
PL	Sherod, Richard Montgomery	3815 Division Ave., Apartment 73A-6, Cleveland, Ohio; Detroit, Mich.	29	367597	Feb. 16, 1937
PL	Shiff, Solomon	62 West 124th St., New York City	27	391242	Apr. 15, 1937
D	Shiffman, Jack	206 East Alexanderine, Detroit, Mich	23	420601	May 21, 1937
PL	Shifman, Arthur	993 New York Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	366615	Feb. 11, 1937
	Shipman, Evan	19 Beekman Pl., New York City	34	368613	Feb. 20, 1937
D	Shissler, Robert Garis	417 Highland Ave., Johnstown, Pa	29	427285	May 27, 1937
D	Shosteck, Sidney	1121 Orren St. NE., Washington, D. C	25	358508	Dec. 23, 1936
PL	Shulman, Jak	67 Nassau St., Rochester, N. Y	24	374541	Mar. 13, 1937
PL	Sidorovich, Michael	341 East 19th St., New York City; care of H. C. Kahaus Pharmacy, 23d and Avenue A, New York City.	22	481101	Oct. 18, 1937
	Siegel, Ione	9 Telegraph St., Binghamton, N. Y	31	6375, New York series	Mar. 9, 1937
	Siegel, Joseph Isaac	43 Deering Rd., Mattapan, Mass	23	4395, Boston series	June 8, 1937
PL	Sills, Benjamin	438-A Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	29848. San Francisco series	June 21, 1937
PL	Silverman, Conrad	7006 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	378249	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Silverman, Max	30 St. Marks Pl., New York City	24	367085	Feb. 13, 1937
	Silverman, Samuel	1659 Boston Post Rd., Bronx, New York City; 1468 Wilkins Ave., New York City.	25	548822	June 8, 1938

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Silverstein, Arthur Paul	1479 Macomb's Rd., Bronx, New York City	21	553978	June 15, 1938
PL	Simon, Sanuer (Sanor)	123 West Main St., Carnegie, Pa	29	465331	July 25, 1937
PL	Simpson, Donald Arthur	2332 East 4th St., Long Beach, Calif. (Los Angeles)	29	25196, San Francisco series	Mar. 3, 1937
	Sinnott, Joseph Martin	No. 1 Christopher St., New York City	46	374461	Mar. 12, 1937
	Sirotof, Abraham	2921 West 29th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2812 West 36th St., New York City.	24	838403	May 19, 1938
PL	Siskin, Louis	367 East 95th St., New York City	26	377211	Mar. 22, 1937
	Skean, Joseph William	927 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa	25	477273	Sept. 21, 1937
	Skepastiotis, Nickolas (Nicholas)	111 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	361492	Jan. 13, 1937
PL	Skolnick, Yale	109 West 112th St., 112 109th St., New York City	27	369849	Jan. 5, 1937
PL	Slater, Carl Theador (Theo)	2147 North 8th St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Mora, Minn	39	362354	Jan. 18, 1937
PL	Slipyan, Samuel	945 East 181st St., New York City	31	369576	Feb. 25, 1937
PL	Small, John	7068 Holmes St., 1329 East Kirby Ave., Detroit, Mich	45	362869	Jan. 22, 1937
	Smith, Art	Unable to identify passport file			
PL	Smith, David	Boston, Mass.; 39 Crook Ave., Chelsea, Mass	25	363926	Jan. 27, 1937
PL	Smith, Frank James, Jr	47 Bennett Ter., Maplewood, N. J	26	621192	Apr. 27, 1938
D	Smith, Harold Jacob	9 Main St., San Francisco, Calif	31	24928, San Francisco series	Feb. 24, 1937
	Smith, Harold	193-12 42d Ave., Flushing, Long Island, N. Y	27	366366	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Smith, Harry Wesly	1161 7th Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa	43	367226	Feb. 15, 1937
PL	Smith, John, Jr	4109 North Oketo Ave., Norward Park Township, Ill	34	369904	Feb. 26, 1937
PL	Smith, Lawrence Boyden	Bismarck, N. Dak.; 121 West 15th St., New York City; 1874 Rosemont Ave., East Cleveland, Ohio.	23	413925	May 15, 1937
	Smith, Owen Jefferson	Durham, N. H.; 1116 3d Ave., East Albia, Iowa. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	29		
PL	Smith, William Poultney, Jr	9 East 10th St., New York City	24	6889, New York series	Dec. 22, 1936
	Smorodin, Abraham	153 Avenue B, New York City; 538 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	22	429841	June 1, 1937
	Snead, Joseph	Massachusetts; 272 Manhattan Ave., New York City	26	575657	Aug. 9, 1938
	Snesetzky, William	1813 Lombard Ave., Cicero, Ill.; Chicago, Ill	24	4708 Chicago series	Jan. 5, 1937
D	Snow, Vernon	204 2d St. SE., Washington, D. C	31	401361	Apr. 30, 1937
	Snyder, John William	Riverton Route, Deerwood, Minn	26	398503	Apr. 26, 1937
PL	Sobel, Abraham	104 Devon St., Roxbury, Minn.; Boston, Mass. Law student	23	411533	May 13, 1937
D	Soich, George	623 Chesnut St., Springdale, Pa	32	363371	Jan. 25, 1937
D	Sollenberger, Randall	Highland Falls, N. Y	36	2834, London	Aug. 21, 1936
PL	Solodkin, Leo	1801 7th Ave., New York City	26	396839	Apr. 23, 1937
PL	Somers, Steve	127 Leslie St., Newark, N. J.; 431 Lulas Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	40	478376	Sept. 28, 1937
D	Sorber, Homer Lee	R. F. D. 6, Box 295, Tacoma, Wash	23	29709, San Francisco series	June 17, 1937
PL	Sovetski, Bunni	3116 South Halsted St., Chicago, Ill	28	4725, Chicago series	Jan. 7, 1937
PL	Sperber, Gustave	2704 West 16th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	365130	Feb. 3, 1937
D	Sperry, Charles Vivian	1502 Westlake, Seattle, Wash	40	28419, San Francisco series	May 21, 1937
PL	Spiesisen, Benjamin	122 Lewis St., New York City	26	365740	Feb. 5, 1937
PL	Spiller, Samuel	2804 West Lehigh (Leigh) Ave., Philadelphia, Pa	24	378308	Mar. 24, 1937
PL	Spinner, Ralph	668 Crown St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	412945	May 14, 1937

PL	Sprungman, Walter Howard	121 West Grant (Grand) St., Minneapolis, Minn	36	377281	Mar. 22, 1937
	Spramek, Martin	3185 East 81st St., Cleveland, Ohio	23	418906	May 29, 1937
PL	Staats, Frank Donald	7519 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa	32	419063	May 20, 1937
	Stala, Stanley	228 Metropolitan Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	31	364915	Feb. 2, 1937
	Stamatakos, Nick Michael	22 Morris St., Springfield, Mass	40	370488	Mar. 1, 1937
	Stamler, Harris Hyman (known as Harry Stamler).	16 McLean Ct., Boston, Mass	37	364407	Jan. 29, 1937
PL	Stamm, Morris	3451 East 117th St., Cleveland, Ohio	34	25299, San Francisco series	Mar. 6, 1937
PR	Steck, Robert	804 Sutler Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rock Island, Ill	24	366573	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Stanley, Fred Owen	1525 Alice Ann St., Baltimore, Md.; New York City; National Maritime Union.	22	479800	Oct. 8, 1937
D	Steele, Raymond Albert	R. F. D. No. 6, Traverse City, Mich	26	6897, New York series	Dec. 23, 1938
PL	Steffens, Robert William	40-C Arch St., 30 Rech St., Redwood City, Calif	30	31794, San Francisco series	Sept. 29, 1937
PL	Steinbach, Raymond	2259 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; Cole Rd., Golden, N. Y	32	367502	Feb. 16, 1937
	Steinberg, Jack	Philadelphia, Pa			
	Stember, Capt. Samuel Julian [18]	1500 East 5th St., Brooklyn; New York City. Red leader	47	368912	Dec. 28, 1936
PL	Stenberg, Irna Berm	634 East Fordham Rd., Bronx, New York City	32	488831	Dec. 10, 1937
PL	Stephens, Russell Malcolm	111 West 85th St., New York City	32	447908	June 21, 1937
	Sternbach, Jacob Joel	4515 43d Ave., Long Island City, New York City	39	368609	Feb. 20, 1937
PR	Stevenson, Alwyn	416 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn	22	477121	Sept. 20, 1937
PL	Steward, Earl Clyde	1923 Southeast Ankeny St., Portland, Oreg	31	406885	May 7, 1937
	Stillman, Milton	2759 West 155th St., Brooklyn, NY	24	394702	Apr. 20, 1937
PL	Stinson, Chester Stewart	381 Green St., San Francisco, Calif	38	25615, San Francisco series	Mar. 16, 1937
PL	Stix, Frederick	Suringe, Wis	24	488431	Dec. 8, 1937
	Stone, Harold Wilhelm	309 Bryant Ave. North, Minneapolis, Minn	23	366329	Feb. 9, 1937
	Stone, Samuel Wesley, Jr	San Francisco, Calif.; Garden Plain, Kans	23	470692	Aug. 16, 1937
PR	Stone, William Carl	423 7th St., Rockford, Ill	27	488732	Dec. 9, 1937
	Stout, Frank Lester	140 North 18th St., San Jose, Calif.; 410 Vassar St., Reno, Nebr	22	30999, San Francisco series	Aug. 10, 1937
PL	Straus, Sam	1320 South Independence Blvd., Chicago, Ill	28	4950, Chicago series	Apr. 8, 1937
MED	Straus, Dr. Mark	1791 Walton Ave., New York City. Physician	30	389521	Apr. 13, 1937
PL	Strauss, Walter Frederick	233 Lowell Ave., Providence, R. I	29	375046	Mar. 17, 1937
D	Streisand, Joseph	16 Goerck St., New York City; 351 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.	31	358322	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Strong, Frank Paul	846 Upland Ave., San Pedro, Calif	40	27326, San Francisco series	Apr. 29, 1937
	Strom, Alfred	2418 North Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill	30	4955, Chicago series	Apr. 10, 1937
	Sturgeon, Peter Assheton	919 North Broadway, Baltimore, Md.; 11 Broadway, New York City.	22	490349	Dec. 27, 1937
	Sullivan, Martin Carlton	1110 2d Ave.; 2800 Bronx Park East, New York City	38	429040	May 29, 1937
PL	Sullivan, Robert John	784 North State St., Chicago, Ill	23	393918	Apr. 20, 1937
D	Summers, Thain	900 8th Ave., Seattle, Wash	26	27152, San Francisco series	Apr. 26, 1937
PL	Susnov, Abraham	148 (234) Glenmore Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	365885	Feb. 6, 1937
PL	Sustar, Anton	120 Amherst St., Buffalo, N. Y	40	7662, New York series	June 17, 1937
PL	Sutinen, Henry Oliver	R. F. D. No. 10, Sparrows Point, Md.; Baltimore, Md.; 701 South Oldham St., Philadelphia, Pa.	24	484587	Nov. 12, 1937
PL	Svornich, John Staphan	3149 Broadway, New York City; care of Sutlovich, 604 Park Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	41	362973	Jan. 22, 1937
PL	Swan, William Carry	4227 North 19th Pl., Milwaukee, Wis	36	382097	Mar. 31, 1937
PL	Swanson, Clarence	6754 21st Ave. SW., Seattle, Wash	42	30990, San Francisco series	Aug. 9, 1937

[18] Reported serving in Spanish Army but no record of return to United States.

U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
PL	Swartzberg, Milton Robertson	66 5th Ave., New York City	24	531875	May 14, 1938
	Syvanen (Syoanen), Carl Ralph	18 Auburn Ave., Astoria, Oreg	27	381245	Mar. 30, 1937
	Szevin, Joseph	1018 East 156th St., Bronx, New York City	25	374460	Mar. 12, 1937
	Szilagyi (Szilisgyi), Sandor	1802 West Randall Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	38	367016	Feb. 12, 1937
PL	Szkopiec, John (Szkopier, Jean)	2111-B Broadway, 3829 Drummond St., East Chicago, Ill	42	376274	Mar. 18, 1937
	Tabnkn, Morris (see Tobman, Morris)	New York			
MED	Taft, Anna	1436 Clay Ave., Bronx, New York City. Nurse	26	58, Barcelona	May 25, 1938
PL	Taini, Wayne John	15 West 126th St., New York City. Ambulance	37	452067	June 26, 1937
	Tamler, Boris (Bud)	31 West 110th St., New York City; Denver, Colo	23	365095	Feb. 2, 1937
PL	Tandarich, Emil	1313 South Fields Ave., Hammond, Ind	26	374048	Mar. 12, 1937
PL	Tanz, Alfred Leo	1256 East 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1436 R St. NW., Washington, D. C.	33	357374	Dec. 15, 1936
	Tatham, William John	Rock Hills, S. C.; 1702 Eastern Ave., Baltimore, Md	30	473206	Aug. 27, 1937
	Taub, Howard (see Toub, Howard)	Pennsylvania			
	Taylor, Daniel Bede	2519 West Lake St., Chicago, Ill	28	499323	Feb. 23, 1938
PL	Taylor, Joseph	82 East 10th St., New York City	31	429934	June 1, 1937
	Teiger, Jacob Louis	675 Vanderbilt Ave., 250 Osborn St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	396841	Apr. 23, 1937
	Teitelbaum, Morris (Moe)	1339 South Harding Ave., Chicago, Ill	23	4709, Chicago series	Jan. 5, 1937
MED	Temple, Leonora Chandos	432 West 124th St., New York City. Nurse	30	375591	Mar. 16, 1937
PR	Tenor, Leon	207 West 16th St., 11 Hillside Ave., New York City	28	370603	Mar. 2, 1937
	Teske, Robert	768 Harrison St., Gary, Ind.; Chicago, Ill	40	346401	Sept. 29, 1936
PL	Thayer, Donald Arthur	215 4th Ave. NW., Rochester, Minn	25	384737	Apr. 5, 1937
	Thomas, Henry Harris	611 West 111th St., apartment 58, New York City	21	378412	Mar. 25, 1937
PL	Thomas, Steve	379 Virginia Ave., Oakmont, Pittsburgh, Pa	45	363387	Jan. 25, 1937
PL	Thompson, David	260 California St., San Francisco, Calif.; New York City	30	367166	Feb. 13, 1937
PL	Thompson, Richard Chester	Bradford Rd., Newport, N. H	21	394148	Apr. 20, 1937
	Thomson, Godfrey Edward	7309 Yates Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Beulah Village, Col	31	5725, Chicago series	Aug. 13, 1937
PL	Thomson, John Llewellyn	1839 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo	23	373020	Mar. 9, 1937
PL	Thornton, James Nathan	1332 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif	24	25484, San Francisco series	Mar. 12, 1937
PL	Thornton, Mark Binns	908 Divisadero St., San Francisco, Calif	46	25548, San Francisco series	Mar. 15, 1937
	Thornton, Ralph	2406 Berthoud St., Pittsburgh, Pa	36	378849	Mar. 26, 1937
	Thorpe, Guy Evans	Route 2, Box 158, Plumfield, Ill. (West Frankfort, Ill.)	36	365235	Feb. 3, 1937
PL	Thurston, George	4429 South Lowe Ave., Chicago, Ill	25	360581	Jan. 8, 1937
PL	Thwing, Robert Neil	Murdo, S. Dak	27	31403, San Francisco series	Sept. 2, 1937
PL	Ticer, Raymond Elvis	1411 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif. Born in Alfalfa, Okla.	26	25442, San Francisco series	Mar. 11, 1937
D	Tieger, Rudolf	208 West 26th St., New York City	40	360605	Jan. 9, 1937
PL	Timpson, Arthur	1409 Prospect Ave., Bronx, New York City; Gleason, Wis	34	223432	July 2, 1935
	Tinker, F. G. (Frank Glasgow, Jr.) [22]	214 Shotgun Ter., Dewitt, Ark. Pilot	29	1722, Paris	Aug. 25, 1937
PL	Tiship, Victor	1539 Morris Ave., Bronx, New York City	23	434456	June 5, 1937
PL	Toab, Julius	1123 (1206) Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa	29	379156	Dec. 30, 1936
PR	Tobman, Morris	8758 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, New York City	29	367087	Feb. 13, 1937
	Todorovich, Alex	6910 St. Clair Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	22	364414	Jan. 29, 1937

[22] Tinker went abroad on a Spanish passport in the name of Francisco Gomez Trejo.

	Toney, Anthony	15 Washburn St., 93 Lincoln St., Gloversville, N. Y	25	473797	Aug. 30, 1937
PL	Toplianos, Stelios	266 West 41st St., New York City	41	358485	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Toub, Howard	234 Northeast 2d Ave., Miami, Fla.; 2842 South Alder St., Philadelphia, Pa.	20	451447	June 25, 1937
PL	Toutoloff, John	37 Green St., Valley Stream, Long Island, N. Y	34	482664	Oct. 29, 1937
	Troka, John R	6124 Willard Ave., Hammond, Ind., Chicago, Ill	22	4748, Chicago series	Jan. 18, 1937
PL	Trogdon, William Rufus	1433 Desterhan St., St. Louis, Mo	26	404648	May 4, 1937
	Truy, Joseph D	1464 North Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	35		
D	Tseronis, John	448 West 35th St., apartment 12, New York City	42	362776	Jan. 21, 1937
	Tulikainen, Carlo	15 West 123d St., New York City	47	374491	Mar. 13, 1937
D	Turner, John Butler	895 West End Ave., New York City	24	26835 San Francisco series	Apr. 19, 1937
PL	Tyler, Hamilton Alden	1115 Thorne St., Fresno, Calif	21	25815, San Francisco series	Mar. 22, 1937
PL	Ulvi, Anton	46 West 87th St., New York City	52	358521	Dec. 23, 1936
D	Ungar, Herman	125 East 4th St., New York City	23	480664	Oct. 14, 1937
PL	Unger, Henry Frederick	Luther, Okla. (Oklahoma City)	44	467201	July 31, 1937
PL	Usera, Vincent	280 Riverside Dr., New York City	30	380055	Mar. 29, 1937
	Vall, Earl Frederick	General delivery, Baltimore, Md.; 4590 Spuyten Dyvil, N. Y	29	396885	Apr. 23, 1937
	Vanausdal, Alvin	Utah; Sutter Creek, Calif	32	25896, San Francisco series	Mar. 25, 1937
D	Van Der Roest, William Allen	228 West 11th St., New York City	24	380273	Mar. 29, 1937
	Valjato, Charles J	3314 Bradwell Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	28	482573	Oct. 29, 1937
	Valuoh, Rudolph	1813 South Lombard Ave., Cicero (Chicago), Ill	22	367450	Feb. 15, 1937
PL	Van Felix, William Crane	1496 Coney Island Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	387875	Apr. 10, 1937
PL	Van Meter, Robert Emmet	4127 West Vandenburg St., Chicago, Ill	23	464201	July 22, 1937
PL	Van Trier, Charles Johannes	25 South St., New York City	38	399532	Apr. 28, 1937
MED	Vanzant, Frances Ralston	627 Hawthorne St., Houston, Tex	36	481888	Oct. 23, 1937
	Vaughan, Joseph Earle	74-35 43d Ave., Elmhurst, Long Island, New York City	30	470576	Aug. 14, 1937
	Vazquez, Frank	2904 Sanchez St., Tampa, Fla. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	34		
PL (?)	Velez, Baudilio Colon	Arecibo, P. R	40	38, Valencia	Nov. 17, 1937
PL	Veltford. Theodore Ernst, Jr	Compo Parkway, 28 Dogwood Lane, Westport, Conn	24	441732	June 14, 1937
D	Vercelli, John Augustine	837 43d St., Oakland, Calif	36	28996, San Francisco series	June 3, 1937
	Viggers, Ralph Rushton	1331 Court Pl., Denver, Colo. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	25		
PL	Vinaccia, John	2537 Belmont Ave., Bronx, New York City	28	369349	Feb. 25, 1937
M	Vinovich, George Lawrence	3804 23d St., San Francisco, Calif	26	27354, San Francisco series	Apr. 30, 1937
	Vogel, Joseph	34 Horatio St., New York City	28	315392	June 19, 1936
PL	Vogel, Otto Paul	2057 Bissell St., Chicago, Ill	48	385104	Apr. 6, 1937
MED	Vogel, Sidney Leon	53 Greenwich Ave., New York City	35	414723	May 17, 1937
M	Vukelich, Nick	922 North Wall St., Spokane, Wash	50	455593	July 2, 1937
MED	Wagnon, Alice Elizabeth	Box 387, R. F. D. 4, Sebastoral, Calif. Nurse	30	493942	Jan. 19, 1938
PL	Wadman, Bror Helmer	8356 Stoney Island Ave., Chicago, Ill	48	12, Goteborg	Nov. 24, 1936
	Wagner, Ervin E	111 West Burnside St., Portland, Oreg.; Yonkers. No passport issued. Seaman's certificate. Returned.	29		
	Waitzman, Samuel	690 East 140th St., Bronx, 690 East 139th St., New York City	28	368540	Feb. 20, 1937
	Wallach, Jesse	281 West 102d St., New York City	30	426878	May 27, 1937
PL	Walsh, Bernard	122 Lexington Ave., New York City	26	356389	Dec. 22, 1936
PL	Walsh, Edward Leo	416 Hawkins St, North Braddock, Pa	35	427838	May 28, 1937
D	Walsh, Robert Joseph	172 West Blithedale Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.; 220 Monterey, Mobile, Ala.	29	31684	Sept. 22, 1937
PL	Wang, Edwin	505 Galway St., Eau Claire, Wis	47	419736	May 21, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Bridage—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
PL	Wanger, Harry Max	960 Simpson St., Bronx, New York City	24	365286	Feb. 3, 1937
D	Wardlaw (Wardlow), Ralph Wilkinson	500 West 140th St , New York City	32	495536	June 28, 1938
	Warfield, Frank	3721 Cook Ave , St. Louis, Mo.; Ohio	37	382127	Apr. 1, 1937
	Washburn, Griffith Bowen	Greystone Park, N. J.; 531 West 124th St., New York City	25	125533	June 22, 1934
	Washuk, Mike	Route 3, Box 492-D, Lisk Ave., Dayton, Ohio	24	256597	Feb. 24, 1938
PL	Waters, George Walter	510 Cedar St., San Francisco, Calif. Political Commissar of Washington. Lincoln Brigade.	20	27638, San Francisco series	May 7, 1937
D	Watson, Alonzo	47 East 12th St., New York City	47	6227, New York series	Dec. 23, 1936
MED	Waxman, Rachel (known as Rose Wacksman)	228 East 26th St., New York City; 132 Atlantic Ave., Delray Beach, Fla. Nurse.	30	387926	Apr. 10, 1937
	Wayne, Taine (see Taini, Wayne John)	New York City			
	Weaver, Vaughn William	201 West 17th St., New York City; 727 West Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.	27	421353	May 22, 1937
	Wegrzynek, John	326 East 6th St., New York City	36	372703	Mar. 8, 1937
PL	Weiner, Milton (alias Morris Weiner)	1422 East 48th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	380747	Mar. 30, 1937
MED	Weiner, Rose	3540 Rochambero Ave., New York City; care of B. Karasik, 964 East 178th St., Bronx, New York City. Nurse.	31	375659	Mar. 17, 1937
PL	Weinerman, Alexander	1201 Avenue K, Brooklyn, N. Y	25	563660	June 15, 1938
	Weinroth, John	2256 East 7th St., Bronx, New York City. Russian; reentry as alien. No passport record.	33		
PL	Weirl, Owen	15 West 126th St., New York City	22	426087	May 26, 1937
	Weisenfeld, Nathan	2055 Virginia Park, 2061 Pladston, Detroit, Mich	33	365204	Feb. 3, 1937
MED	Weissman, Dr. Oscar Israel	800 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	31	387930	Apr. 10, 1937
D	Weiss, Jacob	173 Floyd St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	368548	Feb. 20, 1937
PL	Weiss, Martin	3211 West Dakota St., Philadelphia, Pa	48	359502	Jan. 4, 1937
PL	Weissman, Irving	63 West 104th St., New York City; 1922 Orotona Parkway, Milwaukee, Wis.	25	396629	Apr. 23, 1937
PL	Welch, Ralph Roy	Washington, Cornish Flat, N. H	22	415643	May 18, 1937
	Wellman, Dave	136 Pulaski St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25		
PL	Wellman, Saul Laurence	136 Pulaski St., New York City	25	386576	Apr. 8, 1937
PL	Wellman, Wilbur Edward	916 7th St., Oakland, Calif	29	25543, San Francisco series	Mar. 13, 1937
D	Wendkos, Elkan Leon	673 Broadway, New York City	24	367629	Feb. 17, 1937
D	Wendorf, Paul	521 West 185th St., New York City	27	364869	Feb. 2, 1937
	Wendroff, Lawrence Chester	2507A North 45th St., Milwaukee, Wis	23	455615	July 2, 1937
PL	Wentworth (Wentworth), William Henry	1135 East 91st St., Los Angeles, Calif	31	33344, San Francisco series	Jan. 25, 1938
D	Wergles, Rod Don (alias Rogers Niner)	5626 Homeside Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Returned. No passport issued. Seaman's certificate.	23		
PL	West, Oliva George	9 Bates Ave., Maynard, Mass.; 402 Elm St., Gardner, Mass	27	413377	May 14, 1937
	Wexford, Rose (see Waxman, Rachel)	Nurse			
PL	Wheeler, William Gilmore	244 East 23d St.; 123 West 45th St., New York City	29	358111	Dec. 21, 1936
PL	Whitcomb, Noel Aubrey	518 North Gramercy Pl., Hollywood, Calif	31	25288, San Francisco series	Mar. 6, 1937
PL	White, Morris	1491 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	375434	Mar. 16, 1937
PL	White, William Edward	800 Home St., Bronx, New York City; 1912 Westmoreland St., Philadelphia, Pa.	46	6808, New York series	Dec. 23, 1936

	Whittier, Marks	140 Vernal, Everett, Mass.; Braintree Falls, Mass	45	491875	Jan. 7, 1938
FL	Whitney, Gordon Porter	Mayo Ct, Leominster, Mass	27	357983	Dec. 19, 1936
D	Wickman, Morris Henry	321 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City	36	370524	Mar. 1, 1937
PL	Widder, Louis Aaron	3717 Broadway, Huntington Park, Calif	34	25151	Mar. 2, 1937
	Wideman, Jefferson	1443 North 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (colored)	29	373577	Mar. 11, 1937
PL	Widerhorn, Samuel	1297 Hoe Ave., Bronx, New York City	27	236123	Aug. 15, 1935
	Wildman, Earl Randall	3003 West 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash.; 5311 Spokane St., Grant, Wash.	33	445586	June 17, 1937
	Wilemon (Wileman), Henry	155 East 31st St., New York City	29	376261	Mar. 18, 1937
PL	Wiley, Samuel Donald (alias Samuel McDonald Wiley).	308 West King St., Shippensburg, Pa	30	398765	Apr. 27, 1937
D	Witt, Arthur	3830 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Leadville, Ohio	31	4724, Chicago series	Jan. 6, 1937
PL	Williams, John	205 3d St., 1139 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif	29	25546, San Francisco series	Mar. 15, 1937
PL	Williams, Randall Arthur	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 15, Tacoma, Wash	32	485275	Nov. 7, 1937
PL	Willuweit, Carl Louis	3308 (3405) Ottawa St., Chicago, Ill	23	366523	Feb. 10, 1937
	Wilson, Frank Causey	136 East 13th St., New York City	40	483180	Jan. 14, 1938
PL	Wilson, Frank Edward	330 5th St., Venice, Calif	25	33125, San Francisco series	Jan. 12, 1938
PL	Wimmer, Bela	9008 Cumberland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	28	368608	Feb. 20, 1937
	Winsheimer, Lawrence Arthur	1193 Grand View, North Braddock, Pa. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	25		
PL	Winter, Arthur Myron	305 West Mosher St., Baltimore, Md	23	483292	Nov. 4, 1937
PL	Wirta, Paul Edward	Box 269 (249), Woodland, Wash	27	486859	Nov. 27, 1937
	Wittels, Isadore	163 West 80th St., New York City	44	425727	May 26, 1937
PL	Woimala, Ralph Aatos	603 Tower Ave., Superior, Wis	23	386586	Apr. 8, 1937
PL	Wojdan, Wladyslaw	2318 South Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	28	32865	Dec. 28, 1937
	Wolff, Milton	1628 West 5th St., 74 Quentin Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	366339	Feb. 9, 1937
D	Wolk, Robert	410 East 72d St., New York City	37	358447	Dec. 22, 1936
D	Wolman, Eugene	925 West 41st Dr., Los Angeles, Calif	26	138637	July 27, 1934
PL	Worden, Carlis A	6440 Ellis Ave., apartment 40, Chicago, Ill	36	4759, Chicago series	Jan. 21, 1937
PL	Wren, Samuel	218 East Green St., Nanticoke, Pa.; 217½ Main St., Oklahoma, Oreg.	40	38, Guatemala	Dec. 10, 1934
PL	Wright, James	1023 Park Ave., St. Louis, Mo	43	392875	Apr. 19, 1937
	Wright, William	1711 East 26th St., Chattanooga, Tenn. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	20		
PL	Wrought, Alexander	1500 South Taylor Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	38	395279	Apr. 21, 1937
PL	Wuotinen, Antti Arthur	Box 226, Copper City, Mich. Ironwood, Mich	22	492329	Jan. 10, 1938
PL	Wyman, Arnold	95-32 150th St., Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y	24	448738	June 22, 1937
	Wynne, John Joseph Myles	150 Arlington St. West, Medford, Mass	25	492330	Jan. 10, 1938
	Yanowsky, Harry Israel	2825 Malabar St., Los Angeles, Calif.; 187 Matton Ave., Caldwell, N. J.	27	25668, San Francisco series	Mar. 17, 1937
PL	Yates, James	15 Palisada Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; Tewksbury, Mass	35	369380	Feb. 25, 1937
	Yates, James	239 West 111th St., New York City; Alabama. Colored	32	365628	Feb. 5, 1937
M	Yeager, Norbert Terry	1352 Hearst Ave., Berkeley, Calif	35	30579, San Francisco series	July 19, 1937
PL	Yellin, Jack Harley	2021 West 31st St., 3831 31st St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	369034	Feb. 24, 1937
	Yepes, Victor Manuel	Mayaguez, P. R. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	27		
PL	Yermendijan, Marshall	4614 Decatur St., 7522 Dungen Rd., Philadelphia, Pa	23	473435	Aug. 27, 1937
D	Yilek, Frank	2202 East Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md	25	482396	Oct. 28, 1937
PL	Yonules, Joseph	308 Glenwood Ave. South, Beloit, Ill	24	478402	Sept. 28, 1937
PR	Young, Joseph Lafayette	449 West 206th St., New York City	24	367802	Feb. 17, 1937

U. S. Veterans of the International Bridage—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
D	Youngblood, Charles	2064 7th Ave., New York City	24	384454	Apr. 5, 1937
	Yuskas, Casimir	100 Elton St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	385141	Apr. 6, 1937
	Zablackas, Vete George	20-42 Link Ct. Maspeth, Long Island, N. Y.; 46 Teneyk St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	383746	Apr. 3, 1937
M	Zaionz, Walter	34 McKibben St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	398448	Apr. 26, 1937
D	Zajac, Michael	118 South 3d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	366614	Feb. 11, 1937
M	Zajac, Sylvester	34 McKibben St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	402130	Apr. 30, 1937
	Zak, Stephen	113 East 3d St., 54 1st Ave., New York City	22	466979	July 30, 1937
	Zakman, Samuel	707 East 181st St., 2164 Prospect Ave., Bronx, New York City	25	472064	Aug. 21, 1937
	Zalon, Sol	291 Crown St., Brooklyn, N. Y	34	366734	Feb. 11, 1937
M	Zameres, Joe	261 10th St., San Pedro, Calif	27	25256, San Francisco series	Mar. 5, 1937
	Zaret, Daniel Abraham	2125 68th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	48	357507	Dec. 15, 1936
	Zasiavsky, William Boris	3504 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill	27	467634	Aug. 3, 1937
PL	Zattoni, Albino Guiseppe	249 Irving Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., 799 Broadway, New York City.	26	384043	Apr. 3, 1937
MED	Zauderer, Lewis J	1083 South Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif	54	414729	May 17, 1937
PL	Zawadowski, Joseph T	3329 South Morgan St., Chicago, Ill	26	365493	Feb. 4, 1937
	Zecevich, Milan	550 West 20th St., New York City	27	455987	July 3, 1937
PL	Zeronas, Anton	2016 Haddon Ave., 1625 West Division St., Chicago, Ill	32	364818	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Ziedman, Frank	50 Chester Ave., Chelsea, Mass	44	366964	Feb. 12, 1937
D	Ziagos, John	752 Trinity Ave., Bronx, New York City	22	377056	Mar. 22, 1937
D	Zielinski, Stephen Charles	1212 Hudson Blvd., Bayonne, N. J	33	426096	May 26, 1937
PL	Zients, Harry	911 Southern Blvd., Bronx, New York City	30	402418	May 1, 1937
	Zingral, Charles Lester	4418 North Menard Ave., Chicago, Ill. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	23		
	Zivin, Louis	1310 North Washtenaw, 4256 Bernard St., Chicago, Ill	41	4841 Chicago series	Feb. 19, 1937
MED	Zlatovski, George Michael	124 West 12th St., New York City	28	442202	June 14, 1937
	Zlotnik, Louis	1308 North Damen Ave., Chicago, Ill	40	384567	Apr. 5, 1937
PL	Zoul, George	420 East 18th St., New York City	30	355923	Dec. 4, 1936

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade

LEGEND

D—Dead.
M—Missing—possibly dead.
PL—Passport lost in Spain.
PR—Prisoner in Spain
MED—Member of a medical unit.

	Abello, Thomas Peter	82 Bank St., New York, N. Y	42	485845	Nov. 20, 1937
M	Abramofsky, Bernard	726 Shepherd Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	366744	Feb. 11, 1937
M	Abramovitz, Nathan Joseph	247 Madison Ave., Youngstown, Ohio	25	397656	Apr. 24, 1937
	Acosta, Bertrand Blanchard	46 West 17th St., New York City, N. Y	44	6783, New York	Nov. 10, 1936

PL	Adler, Alexander	197 2d Ave., New York City	25	372008	Mar. 5, 1937
M	Ahearn, Edward Patrick	2146 North Newkirk, Philadelphia, Pa	25	368168	Feb. 18, 1937
M	Albert, Reuben	36 Beaufort St., Rochester, N. Y	28	491955	Jan. 7, 1938
PL	Alexander, Frank Edward	1705 East 15th St., Los Angeles, Calif	28	28793, San Francisco	May 28, 1937
	Alvarez, Julio (Rodriguez)	938 McKean Ave., Donora, Pa. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	23		
	Amidon, Elmer Merle	44 3d St., San Francisco, Calif	44	30734, San Francisco	July 27, 1937
M	Anderson, Erik Bernard	6 Ivy St., Boston, Mass	28	491767	Jan. 6, 1938
PL	Andry, Lester Fernand	616 West 182d St., New York City	28	359689	Jan. 5, 1937
	Apice, Giacomini	122 Palm St., Newark, N. J	22	28925, San Francisco	June 1, 1937
D	Arnold, Sidney Milton	3230 North Osceola Ave., Chicago, Ill	24	4765, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1937
	Aronovitch, Mayor	2690 West 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	374274	Mar. 12, 1937
	Arranz-Diaz, Avelino	No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	27		
D	Ashley, Charles Everett	2315 3d Ave., Columbus, Ga	25	29376, San Francisco	June 10, 1937
	Auerbach, Louis	1487 College Ave., Bronx, New York City	29	452367	June 28, 1937
M	Babsky, Ezak (known as Sidney Babsky)	2010 Grand Ave., Bronx, New York City	33	369659	Feb. 25, 1937
M	Backman, Osmo Henry	4239 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill	31	376758	Mar. 20, 1937
	Bagner, Isaac	105 Buena Vista Ave., Yonkers, N. Y	38	430911	June 1, 1937
M	Bajac, Slavo James	144 West 104th St., New York City	27	482176	Oct. 26, 1937
	Baley, Bernard Vaughn	1579 Stoddard, San Bernardino, Calif	28	31387, San Francisco series	Sept. 1, 1937
	Ball, Homer Eugene	2007 Point St., Chicago, Ill	33	4923, Chicago	Mar. 30, 1937
	Ball, William James, Jr	2558 Smally Ct., Chicago, Ill	29	4927, Chicago	Apr. 1, 1937
D	Barsky, Abraham David	3038 Brighton 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	528295	May 10, 1938
	Bassett, William Oliver	Post Office Box 55, Phoenix, Ariz	34	31393, San Francisco series	Sept. 2, 1937
D	Bates, Frank David	113 Broadway, Oakland, Calif	35	25485, San Francisco series	Mar. 12, 1937
	Battle, Thaddious Arrington	1401 12th St., Washington, D. C	24	442807	June 15, 1937
	Baumler, Albert John	43 Myrtle Ave., Trenton, N. J	24	357328	Dec. 14, 1936
M	Beckett, Thomas Latta	6317 Valley Rd., Kansas City, Mo	21	442780	June 14, 1937
	Bennett, Charles Clifton	Granbury, Tex	39	451178	June 25, 1937
M	Bennett, Robert Lee	6314 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill	37	493158	Jan. 14, 1938
M	Berman, Raymond	1013 Hudson Ave., North Bergen, N. J	22	496293	Feb. 3, 1938
	Bernard, Abraham	Ferry Hotel, San Francisco, Calif	25	25026, San Francisco series	Feb. 26, 1937
D	Bernstein, Samuel	717 Coster St., Bronx, New York City	24	544250	June 2, 1938
	Berry, Gordon King	12 Sutton Rd., Northbridge, Mass	41	6785, New York series	Nov. 10, 1936
	Billings, Marcus Judson	2530 Bennenne Ave., Berkeley, Calif	24	24837, San Francisco series	Feb. 19, 1937
	Binikas, Andrew	412 South 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa	43	304868	Feb. 1, 1937
PL	Blackwell, Russell (alias Russell Negrete)	236 West 13th St., New York City	35	57, Valencia	July 27, 1938
PL	Bleir, David	302 Peshine Ave., Newark, N. J	33	366244	Feb. 10, 1937
D	Boehm, George	1292 Amsterdam Ave., New York City	41	366482	Do.
PL	Borer, Fred	111 West 1st Ave., Columbus, Ohio	39	366769	Feb. 12, 1937
M	Bowers, Edward	237 West 14th St., New York City	37	373294	Mar. 10, 1937
M	Bradbury, Philip Walton	1403 East 57th St., Chicago, Ill	37	387649	Apr. 9, 1937
	Brady, Robert Granger	1474 Harvard St. NW., Washington, D. C.; Bainbridge, Ohio	30	382906	Apr. 2, 1937
	Brantis, Alexander	Hotel Grand, Broadway at 31st St., New York City	47	531589	May 13, 1938
D	Braxton, Milton (alias Milton Herndon)	133 West 140th St., New York City	30	393028	Apr. 19, 1937
	Brenning, William	270 East 10th St., New York City	22	479765	Oct. 8, 1937
D	Brezovic, Albert Louis	212 Edgewood Ave., Trafford, Pa	24	413526	May 15, 1937
	Bronstein, Oskar	5942 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa	25	364059	Jan. 28, 1937
	Browder, William Edwin	315 West 19th St., New York City	43	363759	Jan. 27, 1937

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
PL	Brown, Tom	817 North 2d St., East St. Louis, Ill	29	367927	Feb. 18, 1937
M	Brudzinski, Czeslaw	685 West 20th St., San Pedro, Calif	38	32228, San Francisco series	Jan. 18, 1938
	Bubich, Mike	1334-A North 14th St., Milwaukee, Wis	22	480698	Oct. 15, 1937
D	Burkett, Roe Handy	1305 East 14th St., Oklahoma City, Okla	40	409913	May 11, 1937
M	Burning, John	3321 Pontiac Ave., Chicago, Ill	23	472175	Aug. 21, 1937
MED	Busch, Irving	127 West 86th St., New York City	42	428301	May 28, 1937
MED	Byrne, Albert Barnitz	404 East 51st St., New York City	45	6260, New York series	Jan. 15, 1937
MED	Byrne, Thelma S. E	3 3d St., Saugus, Mass	29	452068	Jan. 26, 1937
PL	Calcagno, Gioachino (alias Giachino Victor Calcagno)	233 Alexander Ave., Bronx, New York City	36	414845	May 17, 1937
M	Caldarella, Michael Vincent	788 9th Ave., San Francisco, Calif	41	453906	June 29, 1937
MED	Caldwell, Donn Mansfield			394901	Apr. 21, 1937
M	Camnitz, Ben	2338 North 16th St., Milwaukee, Wis	33	390442	Apr. 14, 1937
	Canales, Victor (Cerro)	Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	20		
D	Carbonell, Jorge	Carbonell St., Cabo Rojo, P. R	24	12436, Puerto Rico	July 2, 1934
	Carl, Edwin	618 South Grant St., Spokane, Wash	29	481421	May 20, 1937
	Casa-Barro, Jesus de la	Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	21		
	Castle, Guy Wilkinson Stuart, Jr	Oxon Hill, Md	24	439923	June 11, 1937
	Castro, Esmaragdo (Scoane)	1341 5th Ave., New York City	25	901, Paris	May 17, 1938
	Castro, Luis Maria	12 East 110th St., New York City	27	113, Paris	Sept. 17, 1937
MED	Chadwick, Selma Ruth			452064	June 26, 1937
M	Chait, Jacob Jack	163 West 13th St., New York City	29	494835	Jan. 25, 1938
M	Chakin, Abraham	43 East 27th St., New York City	34	216844	June 20, 1935
M	Chestna, William (alias Phil B. Chesna)	3224 99th St., Corona, Long Island, N. Y	32	404684	May 4, 1937
	Chmilowski, Joseph B	2601 West Seltzer St., Philadelphia, Pa	24	362782	Jan. 21, 1937
MED	Chodoff, Richard Joseph			122663	June 19, 1934
	Churchich, Emil	[illegible] South 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis	24	361302	Jan. 13, 1937
D	Clark, Leslie Carlton	Carlton Hotel, Tacoma, Wash	37	30670, San Francisco series	July 22, 1937
M	Cleveland, Roland	3615 Floral Dr., Los Angles, Calif	27	33130, San Francisco series	Jan. 12, 1938
	Cogswell, Theodore Rose (Alias Ted Lewis)	2562 Queenston Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	20	430165	June 1, 1937
MED	Cohen, Fredericka Imogene Martin	46 Copper Sq., New York City	33	165993	Feb. 15, 1935
	Colbert, Cleveland Moland	1728 North 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis	32	364186	Jan. 28, 1937
	Coleman, Edward Roy	4422 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill	41	413396	June 14, 1937
D	Collentine, Robert James	1023 West Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis	29	416023	May 18, 1937
	Colon-Gonzalez, Gonzalo	No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	41		
	Colon, Guillermo (alias William C. Palmer)	52 Amity St., Brooklyn, N. Y. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	28		
D	Colver, Robert Coughlin (alias Douglas Hitchcock)	308 West 78th St., New York City	26	411617	May 13, 1937
	Connelly, John Russell	1050 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill	29	5978, Chicago	Nov. 5, 1937
M	Connelly, William Julius	308 South 14th St., Escanaba, Mich	24	471230	Aug. 18, 1937
M	Contento, Rogiero	364 Columbia St., Brooklyn, N. Y	34	495822	Jan. 31, 1938
M	Cook, Donald Clarence	517 South 11th St., Escanaba, Mich	30	392816	Apr. 19, 1937

M	Cook, Frederick Joseph	3301 Blair Rd., Baltimore, Md	23	434602	June 7, 1937
M	Cook, Walter	725-D Sanford Ave., Wilmington, Calif	32	33356, San Francisco series	Jan 25, 1938
D	Cookson, John Wilhelm	701 West Johnston St., Madison, Wis	25	361547	Jan. 14, 1937
PL	Cooperman, Philip	345 East 18th St., New York City	28	356256	Dec. 7, 1936
PL	Copeland, Abraham	1565 Fulton Ave., Bronx, New York City	41	485815	Nov. 19, 1937
M	Copp, Fred Leon	290 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H	34	493478	Jan. 17, 1938
	Corbin, Rudolph James	1705 Stevens St., Seattle, Wash	29	32968, San Francisco series	Jan. 5, 1938
D	Costanzo, Frank Carl	231 Moore Ave., Knoxville, Pa	27	465468	July 26, 1937
M	Cox, Thomas, Jr	23 Front St., Douglas, Alaska	45	359902	Jan. 6, 1937
	Craddock, James Patrick Campbell	897 Cherry St., Winnetka, Ill	33	404230	May 4, 1937
M	Crain, Harry Allen	1501 Firestone Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif	29	33351, San Francisco series	Jan. 25, 1938
	Crawford, Ebb Farris	Route 2, Box 373, Riverside, Calif	22	27629, San Francisco series	May 6, 1937
PL	Crawford, Eugene Victor	631 3d St., Lincoln, Ill	24	384104	Apr. 5, 1937
M	Cromwell, Frederick William, Jr	1370 East 32d St., Oakland, Calif	27	33060, San Francisco series	Jan. 10, 1938
M	Cross, Donald Ellis	753 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif	25	26311, San Francisco series	Apr. 7, 1937
	Cullinen, George Ambrose, Jr	480 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif	24	25023, San Francisco series	Feb. 26, 1937
	Curry, Thomas Edward	315 West 94th St., New York City	36	365722	Feb. 5, 1937
D	Dabelko, Steve	334 West 77th St., New York City	28	358731	Dec. 24, 1936
PR	Dahl, Harold E	Traveled on a Spanish passport in the name of Hernando Diaz	29		
	Dart, Rollin	5704 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill	33	4714, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1937
	Davis, Edgar	617 South Grant St., Spokane, Wash	33	426806	May 27, 1937
M	Davis, Jesse Jefferson	736 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky	51	388643	Apr. 12, 1937
	Davis, Solomon [1]	924 Stone Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	21	391335	Apr. 15, 1937
	Dickinson, Deark Dick	Bandon, Oreg	40	356001	Dec. 7, 1936
	Dickson, Nathan	4412 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill	33	413175	May 14, 1937
PL	Diluca, Sam (alias Domenico Deluca)	911 West Clybourn, Milwaukee, Wis	42	403085	May 3, 1937
	Disch, Raymond Heinrich	1037 West Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis	34	367804	Feb. 17, 1937
	Doherty, James C	Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	34		
	Domurat, John (alias John Lee Domurad, Jr.)	224 Lyman St., Holyoke, Mass	24	366997	Feb. 12, 1937
M	Doty, Bennett Jeffries	1730 West Beach St., Biloxi, Miss	38	498453	Feb. 17, 1938
MED	Draper, George Tuckerman			414733	May 17, 1937
	Duerden, Allen Richard	208 Columbia Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	31	31221, San Francisco series	Aug. 23, 1937
M	Dunos, Edward Albin	453 West 22d St., New York City	29	569903	July 18, 1938
M	Ecker, Norris	1449 2d Ave., New York City	27	29758, San Francisco series	June 18, 1937
	Ehrenberg, Isadore	6220 Cottage Grove, Chicago, Ill	24	4758, Chicago	Jan. 21, 1937
	Ehrlich, Edward	176 Waverly Pl., New York City	23	364678	Feb. 1, 1937
	Eisenberg, Abraham Boris (alias Benjamin Sobel, Sam Abelson, Julius Lieberman, Henderson).	1646 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	353073	Nov. 18, 1936
M	Elliott, Theodore Roy	318 2d Ave., Seattle, Wash	28	33254, San Francisco series	Jan. 19, 1938
	Engelson, David	7[illegible] East 5th St., New York City	29	367049	Feb. 13, 1937
	English, Carswell Hill	154 West 15th St., New York City	31	365691	Feb. 5, 1937
M	Entin, Bernard	140[illegible] Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	373253	Mar. 10, 1937
M	Epailly, Raymond L	5059 Abbott Pl., Los Angeles, Calif	23	[illegible], San Francisco series	July 8, 1937
D	Epstein, Moses	377 Montgomery St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	4[illegible]907	May 24, 1937
D	Erkkila, John	Saratoga Hotel, Duluth, Minn	32	391648	Apr. 16, 1937
	Ettinger, Albert Alton	Hyak, Wash	37	33700, San Francisco series	Feb. 17, 1938
MED	Ettleson, Abraham	3105 Augusta Blvd., Chicago, Ill	41	387929	Apr. 10, 1937

[1] The above person secured passport 391335 on Apr. 15, 1937, in the name of his cousin, Solomon Davis, 405 Avenue M, Brooklyn, N. Y., who is 23 years old and a son of Israel Davis. The first Solomon Davis is a son of Samuel Davis.

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
MED	Ettleson, Dora	3105 Augusta Blvd., Chicago, Ill	34	5561, Chicago	July 12, 1937
	Fajans, Isidor	268½ Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	384046	Apr. 3, 1937
PL	Fasanello, Raffaele	2271 Ellis Ave., Bronx, New York City	24	366776	Feb. 12, 1937
PL	Faubion, Howard Henderson	1955 Burnside St., Detroit, Mich	32	422960	May 24, 1937
D	Feller, Joseph Samuel	1031 Fillmore St., San Francisco, Calif	24	30191, San Francisco series	July 2, 1937
M	Fellman, Harry	3552 Chase St., Omaha, Nebr	24	360112	Jan. 7, 1937
MED	Ferwerda, Ena	64 East 90th St., New York City	32	396010	Apr. 22, 1937
	Field, Frederick Ray, Jr	143 Seward Ave. NW., Grand Rapids, Mich	21	365685	Feb. 5, 1937
MED	Fine, Charles (known as Christopher Cross)	761 West 22d St., New York City	25	387922	Apr. 10, 1937
	Finick, Eugene	246 East 2d St., New York City	26	340394	Aug. 21, 1936
	Finkel, Samuel	5 Minetta Lane, New York City	21	366599	Feb. 11, 1937
M	Finkelstein, Norman	624 North Caldwell St., Charlotte, N. C	22	460237	July 13, 1937
	Fisher, Harry	592 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	366745	Feb. 11, 1937
D	Fishgold, Irving	1514 West 8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	498846	Feb. 18, 1938
	Fishman, Sol	119 East 17th St., New York City	29	428525	May 28, 1937
D	Flam, Emyl Charles	2034 Vista Del Mar, Los Angeles, Calif	25	27589, San Francisco series	May 5, 1937
MED	Fontaine, Dorothy Wing	182 West 4th St., New York City	34	387924	Apr. 10, 1937
	Forester, Kenneth	619 Weeks Ave., Superior, Wis	21	398919	Apr. 23, 1937
M	Fors, Charles A	291 Winder St., Detroit, Mich	33	371454	Mar. 4, 1937
M	Forsyth, Thomas Benton	1740 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C	45	464512	July 23, 1937
M	Foucek, Albert J	2661 Cass St., Omaha, Nebr	24	416865	May 19, 1937
	Fralt, William	618 North Marshall St., Philadelphia, Pa	22	359255	Dec. 30, 1936
M	Frank, Raymond	113 154th Pl., Calumet City, Ill	27	478349	Sept. 27, 1937
MED	Franklin, Samuel N	1636 North 48th St., Milwaukee, Wis	57	452901	June 28, 1937
	Frazier, Samuel	58 Commercial St., San Francisco, Calif	32	30671, San Francisco series	July 22, 1937
PL	Freed, Harry	450 East 81st St., New York City	37	367440	Feb. 15, 1937
MED	Freed, Rose	307 Berriman St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	361116	Jan. 12, 1937
MED	Freiman, Helen	597 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	25	361016	Do.
MED	Fried, Marcus B	25 Wilcock St., Dorchester, Mass	35	414734	May 17, 1937
D	Friedle, Sylvester Frank	3614 North Mozart St., Chicago, Ill	30	360283	Jan. 7, 1937
M	Friedman, Maurice Wolf	1913 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif	20	32912, San Francisco series	Dec. 31, 1937
PL	Fritzhand, Nicholas	1107 Prospect Ave., Bronx, New York City	28	383422	Apr. 2, 1937
M	Frohman, Raleigh	1075 Gerard Ave., Bronx, New York City	29	400625	Apr. 29, 1937
MED	Fuhr, Lena Moerkirk (known as Lini Fuhr)	425 West 124th St., New York City	33	9002	Apr. 21, 1933
	Fuhrer, Saul David	3425 West 16th St., Chicago, Ill	25	348575	Apr. 5, 1937
PL	Fuller, Thomas Grant	1119 Lafayette St., Brooklyn, N. Y	39	463446	July 20, 1937
D	Funk, Julius	4812 Vanderbilt St., Detroit, Mich	32	370004	Feb. 26, 1937
M	Garofalo, Patrick J	245 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn	26	366382	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Gavin, Robert Owen	1577 East Lafayette St., Detroit, Mich	30	476728	Sept. 16, 1937
MED	Gensky, Toby (known as Tillie Jensky)	1305 Seneca Ave., Bronx, New York City	27	387927	Apr. 10, 1937
M	Gibbs, James Delevan	1239 20th Ave., North, Seattle, Wash	25	498616	Feb. 17, 1938
	Ginsberg, Louis	1067 51st St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	365364	Feb. 4, 1937
	Givney, John	450 West 14th St., New York City	45	356656	Dec. 9, 1936
	Gluck, Harry	6162 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif	39	26832, San Francisco series	Apr. 19, 1937

M	Gluck, Max	2744 West 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif	29	33416, San Francisco series	Jan. 28, 1938
MED	Goland, Philip Pakier	23d St., Y. M. C. A., New York City	30	361116	Jan. 12, 1937
PL	Gold, Isidor (alias Irving Gold)	2112 Douglass St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	366436	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Goldberg, Arthur	135 West 238th St., New York City	25	29762 San Francisco series	June 18, 1937
M	Goldblatt, Moses	Uncasville, Conn	26	457309	July 7, 1937
MED	Golding, Mabel Irene (now Mrs. Mabel Irene Spiegel).	230 West 99th St., New York City	29	414735	May 17, 1937
M	Goldman, Samuel	3302 East 136th, Cleveland, Ohio	33	420340	May 21, 1937
PL	Goldrick, Mark (alias Mart Goldrick)	604 West 23d St., New York City	31	408850	May 10, 1937
MED	Goldstein, Jerome	216 West 22d St., New York City	25	490745	Dec. 30, 1937
	Goldstein, Milton	340 Snediker Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	365397	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Goldwyn, Gerald	180 West 135th St., New York City	26	475431	Sept. 9, 1937
M	Gomez, Maximo	910 Aubuert Ave., St. Louis, Mo	35	489968	Dec. 21, 1937
M	Good, Henry Paul	New Plymouth, Idaho	30	377367	Mar. 22, 1937
	Gotay, Ruben (Montalvo)	San Juan, P. R	24	61, Barcelona	July 19, 1938
	Gonzalez, Fernando Moll	Puerto Rico. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No passport issued.	27		
	Gonzalez, Francisco Moll	do	29		
PL	Gordon, David	1614 Walnut St., Toledo, Ohio	30	402087	Apr. 30, 1937
M	Grant, Walter Fairbanks	265 West 22d St., New York City	30	355924	Dec. 5, 1936
M	Gray, Robert	525½ South Wayne St., Piqua, Ohio	25	428559	May 28, 1937
D	Greenfield, Herman	154-41 South St., Jamaica, N. Y	23	395526	Apr. 22, 1937
	Grober, Gilbert Hall	204 West 4th St., Covington, Ky	39	360299	Jan. 7, 1937
PL	Grodzki, Frank (alias Franciszek Grodzki)	155 Wythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	365312	Feb. 3, 1937
M	Grossner, Samuel	195 Prince St., New York City	24	397696	Apr. 24, 1937
	Grumet, Martin Jerome	252 Farnsworth, Detroit, Mich	24	460558	July 14, 1937
MED	Grunsky, Eugenia	1405 North Commerce St., Stockton, Calif	34	481883	Oct. 23, 1937
	Gruskin, Harry	138 Bennett St., Youngstown, Ohio	23	6981, New York series	Feb. 5, 1937
M	Gurevitz, Edgar A	1305 Farwell Ave., Chicago, Ill	23	4718, Chicago	Jan. 6, 1937
M	Gustafson, Bernard K. H	46 Benton St., Springfield, Mass	39	364181	Jan. 28, 1937
	Gutman, Hans	1150 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y	61	402354	May 1, 1937
	Haddock, Philip Carroll	85-11 Lefferts Blvd., Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y	24	365017	Feb. 2, 1937
	Hakam, Harry	244 East 15th St., New York City	26	366472	Feb. 10, 1937
PL	Haley, Jonathan Clifford, Jr	2901 North 29th St., Tacoma, Wash	32	7931, New York series	Aug. 23, 1937
PL	Hall, Charles Alfred	3919 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill	24	469725	Aug. 11, 1937
	Hallmon, Nicholas	516 East 78th St., New York City	42	364522	Jan. 30, 1937
	Hamburger, Joseph Max	5514 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill	29	382179	Apr. 1, 1937
M	Hampkins, Nicholas Peter	Kenosha, Wis	43	4313, New York series	Aug. 26, 1935
PL	Hannigan, Walter R	196 East 28th St., Court, Des Moines, Iowa	43	426466	May 27, 1937
PL	Hanson, Francis Edward	414 Morgan Ave. North, Minneapolis, Minn	27	364855	Feb. 1, 1937
M	Hardy, Phillip Henry	5331 26th Ave. West, Seattle, Wash	35	33541, San Francisco series	Feb. 8, 1938
M	Harper, Wiley Emil	Delmar Hotel, San Pedro, Calif	35	26514, San Francisco series	Apr. 10, 1937
PL	Harris, Albert Lyonel	5 West 16th St., New York City	36	368145	Feb. 18, 1937
	Harris, William Henry	875 East Lake Forrest Ave., Milwaukee, Wis	28	470742	Aug. 16, 1937
MED	Hartmann, Hermine Cornelia Pauline	3100 Motas Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	43	414740	May 17, 1937
MED	Harvan, Margaret	350 West 18th St., New York City	25	414728	Do.
M	Haslan, Robert	35 Fort Washington Ave., New York City	23	453996	June 29, 1937
M	Heeb, Harry Jack	4390 Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio	26	406743	May 6, 1937
M	Hellman, Leonard David	941 Intervale Ave., Bronx, New York City	24	571123	July 21, 1938
M	Herceg, Michael	460 Fair Oaks Ave., San Francisco, Calif	25	32971, San Francisco series	Jan. 5, 1938
M	Hersh, Arthur	1565 Inwood Ave., New York City	29	494600	Jan. 24, 1938

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
MED	Hershkowitz, Hannah	1184 Cornwell Ave., Bronx, New York City. Miss Hershkowitz has died since returning from Spain.	27	387931	Apr. 10, 1937
	Hershkowitz, Herman	596 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	364462	Jan. 30, 1937
PL	Higgins, John	18920 Winslow Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	28	487822	Dec. 4, 1937
MED	Highkin, Joseph	1 Convent Ave., New York City	51	452062	June 26, 1937
MED	Hilkevitch, Aaron Arthur	1713 Humboldt Blvd., Chicago, Ill	26	481887	Oct. 23, 1937
D	Hill, James Cleveland	527½ West California St., Oklahoma City, Okla	26	408842	May 11, 1937
MED	Hirshfield, Victor	731 Greenwich St., New York City	32	357479	Feb. 15, 1937
M	Hobbs, Everett	602 Centinella Ave., Inglewood, Calif	25	358606	Dec. 23, 1936
	Hoffman, Albert Clarence [3]	2228 Encinal Ave., Alameda, Calif	24	24937, San Francisco series	Feb. 24, 1937
	Hoffman, Herbert Frank [3]	do	24	24936, San Francisco series	Do.
	Holborn, Harry	134 South Grove St., Denver, Colo	29	4[illegible]867	Aug. 11, 1937
M	Holmes, Robert Hale, Jr	4512 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill	22	494197	Jan. 21, 1938
M	Holtzclaw, Leonard Martin	24-14 28th St., Astoria, Long Island, N. Y	30	496105	Feb. 2, 1938
M	House, Edward	1259 East 89th, Cleveland, Ohio	22	483473	Nov. 5, 1937
M	Humrick, Stephen	9115 Way Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	37	397150	Apr. 23, 1937
M	Hunt, Hugh Maxwell	1317 East Dalton Ave., Spokane, Wash	26	431441	June 2, 1937
D	Hutner, Daniel	Hotel Rutledge, Lexington Ave. and 30th St., New York City	29	387754	Apr. 9, 1937
M	Jacobs, Edward Deyo	Highland, N. Y	25	6308, New York series	Feb. 4, 1937
D	Jacobs, Lester	55 Warrington St., Providence, R. I	24	434320	June 5, 1937
PL	Jamieson, William Edward	438 West 23d St., New York City	30	407564	May 7, 1937
MED	Jankovic, Mathilda	737 Kelly St., Bronx, New York City	28	367793	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Joachim, Hans	1256 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif	32	26022, San Francisco series	Mar. 29, 1937
M	Johnson, Earl Raymond	902 8th Ave., Seattle, Wash	33	31437, San Francisco series	Sept. 4, 1937
	Johnson, Howard Marion	832 9th Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn	31	365480	Feb. 4, 1937
M	Johnson, Lloyd Edward	Stillwater Ave., White Bear Lake, Minn	43	380621	Mar. 29, 1937
	Jorgensen, Hans Peder	408 Penn Ave. South, apartment 5, Minneapolis, Minn	37	367747	Feb. 17, 1937
PL	Juhasz, Ernest	6023 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill	31	374514	Mar. 13, 1937
M	Kahle, Harland M	1003 East Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich	23	473358	Aug. 27, 1937
MED	Kahn, Sarah Selma (alias Sally Kahn)	226 East 12th St., New York City	43	361118	Jan. 12, 1937
M	Kantola, Olavi	34 West 126th St., New York City	25	254357	Feb. 4, 1936
M	Karaghuzian, George	319 East 29th St., New York City	25	242241	Oct. 2, 1935
M	Kark, Horace L	4814 North 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa	23	397512	Apr. 24, 1937
M	Katz, Isaac	25 Fort Washington Ave., New York City	27	395542	Apr. 22, 1937
	Katzin, Harry	149 East Columbia, Detroit, Mich	40	[illegible]	May 4, 1937
M	Kaufman, Alfred	1829 Georges Lane, Philadelphia, Pa	33	398407	Apr. 26, 1937
	Kaufman, Hyman	1819 South Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill	26	4809, Chicago	Feb. 8, 1937
M	Kaufman, Lewis	106 North 34th St., Philadelphia, Pa	24	375406	Mar. 16, 1937
PL	Kaufman, Lorenz Ursos Carles	144-A Clinton Park, San Francisco, Calif	30	24399, San Francisco series	Jan. 29, 1937
PL	Kaufman, Sidney	314 East 11th St., New York City	25	449767	June 23, 1937
PL	Keeler, Addison Starr, Jr	246 2d St., San Francisco, Calif	39	438338	June 9, 1937
M	Keen, Harry	702 East 4th St., Bethlehem, Pa	32	485565	Nov. 18, 1937

[3] The 2 Hoffmans are twin brothers.

M	Kemppainen, Orvo William	129 Sunapee St., Newport, N. H	26	451060	June 25, 1937
	Kennedy, Roy James	150 South Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, Calif	42	28817, San Francisco series	May 28, 1937
M	Kerhlicker, Anthony	202 East 9th St., Madrid, Iowa	31	433027	June 4, 1937
M	Kleinman, Joseph	2700 Bronx Park East, Bronx, New York City	35	7732, New York series	July 3, 1937
PL	Klieger, Gustave	560 Fox St., Bronx, New York City	22	424727	May 25, 1937
	Klonsky, Max	729 Howard Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	364782	Feb. 1, 1937
	Koch, Charles D	Bristol Pike, Bristol, Pa	44	354165	Nov. 24, 1936
MED	Kohen, Louis	2806 West Meinecke St., Milwaukee, Wis	47	484318	Nov. 11, 1937
M	Kohn, Stanley	2624 Michigan Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	22	33534, San Francisco series	Feb. 7, 1938
M	Kondell, Herman Leo	64 West 93d St., New York City		374247	Mar. 12, 1937
	Konefski, Bernard	1392 Volney Dr., Los Angeles, Calif	41	33451, San Francisco series	Jan. 31, 1938
M	Koplowitz, Morris	30 Bay 25th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	494805	Jan. 25, 1938
MED	Kornell, Mathias Irving	300 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Calif	23	481885	Oct. 23, 1937
M	Kortvelyesi, John (known as John Kortvesy)	2323 East 118th St., Los Angeles, Calif	24	33336, San Francisco series	Jan. 25, 1938
	Koslow, Abraham Barney	169 Belmont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	6972, New York series	Feb. 4, 1937
PL	Kranes, Louis Nathan	1561 Sheridan Ave., New York City	25	369004	Feb. 24, 1937
	Krasna, Louis	3508 St. Clair St., Cleveland, Ohio	35	361861	Jan. 15, 1937
PL	Krausikoff, Maurice	110 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	366611	Feb. 11, 1937
M	Kressa, Consten	2627 Deacon St., Philadelphia, Pa	36	364779	Feb. 1, 1937
M	Kunstlich, Cecil Alexander	330 West 15th St., apartment 1-C, New York City	30	364894	Feb. 2, 1937
	Kutlesa, Steve	974 East 76th, Cleveland, Ohio	44	241342	Sept. 24, 1935
	Labagnora, Michelino	166 Vinton St., Providence, R. I	30	3991, Boston	Jan. 6, 1937
D	Lacher, Benzion	2117 Vyse Ave., New York City	23	428319	May 28, 1937
	Lamaroa, James	New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up. No street address available.	43		
MED	Larsen, Leonard Hans	2450 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif	30	481886	Oct. 23, 1937
	Lash, Joseph P	16 Bank St., New York City	29	107213	May 25, 1934
M	Laukkonen, Lauri Armas	2326 Longyear Ave., Marquette, Mich	27	468886	Aug. 6, 1937
M	Law, Norman Emmet	6240 Madison Ave., Hammond, Ind	28	489260	Dec. 14, 1937
	Lawrence, James Duncan	1470 Field Ave., Detroit, Mich	20	541610	May 27, 1938
M	Leap, George Webster	715 East 231st St., Bronx, New York City	24	356549	Dec. 9, 1936
	Leary, John T., Jr	1204 East Chelten Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa	33	372126	Mar. 5, 1937
	Lebowitz, Isidore	1840 Vyse Ave., Bronx, New York City	25	477767	Sept. 23, 1937
PL	Lehmann, Edgar Aalbert	5709 South Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill	26	419953	May 21, 1937
D	Leider, Benjamin	101 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	37	342087	Sept. 1, 1936
MED	Leight, Clara	531 East 84th St., New York City	39	95978	May 4, 1934
D	Leighton, John Stuart	607 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif	22	29178, San Francisco series	June 7, 1937
M	Leiserowitz, Sol (alias Solomon)	340 East 15th St., New York City	21	565830	July 7, 1938
	Leiviska, George Henry	465 East Pine St., Ironwood, Mich	27	378003	Mar. 24, 1937
D	Lembke, John	75 Roosevelt Ave., Buffalo, N. Y	35	366746	Feb. 11, 1937
PL	Lemke, Otto Ernest	315 East 5th St., New York City	29	434382	June 5, 1937
M	Lerner, David	902 44th St., New York City	24	420863	May 21, 1937
M	Lerner, Hyman	1272 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York City	33	399110	Apr. 27, 1937
M	Lesniak, Walter Peter	2519 Cortland St., Chicago, Ill	26	478770	Sept. 30, 1937
MED	Levin, Louis	395 Stratford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	33	6602, New York series	Aug. 29, 1936
MED	Levine, May	145 East 111th St., New York City	24	414738	May 17, 1937
D	Lewis, Charles	871 Home St., Bronx, New York City	26	431965	June 2, 1937
	Lieberman, Julius (alias Abraham Boris Eisenberg).	1600 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	26	470498	Aug. 14, 1937
M	Lindberg, Harold Fridjof	2023 West Dravus St., Seattle, Wash	30	496351	Feb. 3, 1938

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Lindfors, Veikko Olavi	303 Cedar Lake Rd., Minneapolis, Minn	28	366331	Feb. 9, 1937
	Lingeman, Clarence George	4206 Effie St., Los Angeles, Calif	43	390043	Apr. 14, 1937
D	Lisberg, Norman	919½ East Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Calif	28	28772, San Francisco series	May 28, 1937
	Littleton, Edward Cole	331 West 24th St., New York City	33	378329	Mar. 25, 1937
PL	Lockett, John Albert	139 North Lamare, Burbank, Calif	36	25995, San Francisco series	Mar. 27, 1937
M	Loesch, Victor Michael	315 South San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Calif	27	33326, San Francisco series	Jan. 24, 1938
M	Lorraine, Sidney Hotchkiss	1907 Studewood, Houston, Tex	25	479423	Oct. 5, 1937
M	Lowman, Eugene Jacob	1960 82d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	26	368699	Feb. 23, 1937
	Lukaszewis, Frank	1390 East 33d, Cleveland, Ohio	20	363993	Jan. 27, 1937
	Lund, George R	712 East 4th St., Duluth, Minn	32	463304	July 20, 1937
PL	Magrini, Peter Michaelangelo	1314 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y	39	173238	Mar. 26, 1935
PL	Maio, Albert De	855 New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn	29	357994	Dec. 19, 1936
	Majercik, Miloslav	Address not available. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	32		
MED	Malbin, Barney	919 East 50th St., Chicago, Ill	20	414722	May 17, 1937
M	Male, Douglas Wayne	1060 Fell St., San Francisco, Calif	23	29142, San Francisco series	June 5, 1937
PL	Mallem, Lloyd	5860 Forward Ave., Apartment 5, Pittsburgh, Pa	24	472469	Aug. 24, 1937
M	Mallon, Thomas John	252 12th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	437726	June 9, 1937
D	Mandel, Emanuel	62-16 Mount Olivet Ave., Maspeth, Long Island, N. Y	28	373566	Mar. 11, 1937
	Mandelblatt, Solomon	1706 Washington Ave., New York City	28	4392, New York series	Sept. 10, 1935
M	Mann, Harold Mulford	The Precidio, San Francisco, Calif	32	480552	Oct. 14, 1937
PL	Mann, Thomas Dixon, Jr	585 Isham St., New York City	26	363082	Jan. 23, 1937
M	Manninen, Robert (known as Robert Manning)	409 5th Ave., Seattle, Wash	29	30961, San Francisco series	Aug. 6, 1937
M	Manson, Burton Robert	30 East 22d St., New York City	22	456130	July 3, 1937
M	Markowitz, Sam	73 Reed St., Pittsburgh, Pa	22	575370	Aug. 8, 1938
M	Martin, James Hamilton	800 Stewart Ave., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y	27	31264, San Francisco series	Aug. 25, 1937
	Masjuan, Jaime (Rodriguez)	776 Prospect Ave., Bronx, New York City. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	25		
M	Massey, Marion Burton	Route 2, Bothell, Wash	21	31189 San Francisco series	Aug. 21, 1937
M	Maynard, Roger	614 California St., Newton, Mass	24	203967	June 3, 1935
PL	McKearn, Joseph William	1727 Davis Ave., Beloit, Wis	26	490098	Oct. 11, 1937
M	McNabb, Charles Henry	530 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn	24	399369	Apr. 27, 1937
	Meersand, Emil	1450 Minford Pl., Bronx, New York City	26	367642	Feb. 17, 1937
M	Menacker, Isidore	731 Alabama Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	375433	Mar. 16, 1937
	Mendelowitz, Samuel	530 Manhattan Ave., New York City	30	392714	Apr. 17, 1937
MED	Merims, Sonia	289 Convent Ave., New York City	38	378163	Mar. 24, 1937
M	Meronia, Purfill	Osage, W. Va	31	471752	Aug. 19, 1937
D	Mertens, Frank	1009 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J	25	454429	Jan. 30, 1937
	Metropolitan, David	117 Walbrooke Ave., Staten Island, N. Y	32	375965	Mar. 18, 1937
PL	Metsonen, Thomas	414 Kishwaukee St., Rockford, Ill	24	368967	Feb. 24, 1937
M	Meyerson, Wolf	2682 Broadway, New York City	27	486303	Nov. 23, 1937
M	Michalchik, George	42 4th Ave., New York City	42	460956	July 14, 1937
M	Miletich, Steve	792½ Washington St., Akron, Ohio	29	481511	Oct. 21, 1937
MED	Miller, Carol Marion	203 Southeast 9th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla	34	414721	May 17, 1937

PL	Miller, David Micah	306 West 99th St., New York City	30	369295	Feb. 25, 1937
PL	Miller, William Colfax	6061 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Calif	27	32901, San Francisco series	Dec. 30, 1937
M	Miller, William Newton	R. F. D. No. 1, Dayton, Oreg	23	28539, San Francisco series	May 24, 1937
	Mills, John Edward, Jr	112 Wyckoff St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	367562	Feb. 16, 1937
PL	Miltenberger, John A	1084 Boyd Ave., Johnstown, Pa	27	427758	May 28, 1937
	Mina, Thomas	23 Stuyvesant St., New York City	35	360614	Jan 9, 1937
PL	Miner, Reuben (alias Ruben Minor)	239 Parish St., Battle Creek, Mich	30	455861	July 3, 1937
M	Mitchell, Andrew	17 Elmore St., Pittsburgh, Pa	36	459723	July 12, 1937
MED	Mitchell, Martha Esther	119 West 57th St., New York City	39	378168	Mar. 24, 1937
	Molinar, Albert	559 12th St., Oakland, Calif	26	24932, San Francisco series	Feb. 24, 1937
M	Moore, Paul	National Military Home, Sautelle, West Los Angeles, Calif	41	33405, San Francisco series	Jan. 27, 1938
M	Moran, Marsden	4828 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich	25	364777	Feb. 1, 1937
M	Morency, Jean Baptiste Philodore	Montreal, Canada	34	96, Montreal	Apr. 2, 1937
M	Morin, Francois Xavier	20 Palmer St., Salem, Mass	50	431524	June 2, 1937
PL	Morris, Virgil Lanny	111 North Hancock St., Portland, Oreg	27	360063	Jan. 6, 1937
	Morse, Eugene	10319 114th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y	30	357947	Dec. 18, 1936
MED	Moser, George Cherry	129 West 46th St., New York City	37	367227	Feb. 15, 1937
	Muller, John Phillip	17 Clifton St., Carrick, Pittsburgh, Pa	21	489724	Dec. 18, 1937
M	Mullinger, Romeyn Charles	2239 Summer St., Berkeley, Calif	26	25805, San Francisco series	Mar. 20, 1937
D	Murphy, James Patrick	544 East 142d St., Bronx, New York City	32	264383	Apr. 3, 1936
M	Muscala, Edward Ferdinand	1812 5th St. South, Minneapolis, Minn	27	465793	July 27, 1937
M	Naidi, John Di	1447 Liverlake (?) Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif	25	33453, San Francisco series	Jan. 31, 1938
M	Neafus, Ralph Lawrence	110 North State, Ann Arbor, Mich	29	438749	June 10, 1937
	Neef, Oscar Christian (alias Redi Neef)	1826 Summerdale Ave., Chicago, Ill	33	472253	Aug. 23, 1937
M	Neel, Clyde Harvey	2044 Rosselle St., Jacksonville, Fla	27	451928	June 26, 1937
M	Nelsen, Marvin	1919 West Blvd., Racine, Wis	30	495847	Jan. 31, 1938
M	Nelson, Kenneth Frederick	5622 20th Ave. NE., Seattle, Wash	22	33228, San Francisco series	Jan. 18, 1938
	Netreba, Alfred	302 West 22d St., New York City	36	373736	Mar. 11, 1937
MED	Neugass, Isidore James Newman	3915 49th St., New York City (Queens)	34	481881	Oct. 23, 1937
M	Niezgoda, Adam John	1047 Avondale Ave., Toledo, Ohio	26	471697	Aug. 19, 1937
M	Nivala, Robert Kustav	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 19, Tamarack, Minn	24	467705	Aug. 3, 1937
M	Norie, James Lester, Jr	1233 16th Ave. North, Seattle, Wash	36	436501	June 8, 1937
	Northcutt, Charles Lawrence	115 North Blair, Madison, Wis	39	430647	June 1, 1937
MED	Novac, Alba	2424 West Camardia, Milwaukee, Wis	39	414730	May 17, 1937
M	Nowicki, Frank	3013 Belmont, Hamtramck, Mich	35	497344	Feb. 10, 1938
	Oberman, Howard Bailey	158 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass	29	3984, Boston	Jan. 5, 1937
MED	Ochs, Mary Rader	4000 Washington, Chicago, Ill	41	452063	June 26, 1937
MED	Ocken, Anna Helen	136 East 28th St., New York City	27	536624	May 20, 1938
M	Olsink, Melvin	1035 Hegeman Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	361878	Jan. 15, 1937
M	O'Hara, James Burtle	1149 West 1st St., Los Angeles, Calif	37	28529, San Francisco series	May 22, 1937
M	O'Kane, Walter Elmer	2335 Northwest Glisan, Portland, Oreg	20	30101, San Francisco series	June 29, 1937
	O'Neil, Oscar	1345 South 71st St., West Allis, Wis	47	371970	Mar. 5, 1937
M	Orton, Carl Frederick Gutherz	2380 South Court, Palo Alto, Calif	29	30818, San Francisco series	July 31, 1937
	Pabon, Pedro	65 East 105th St., New York City	26	363579	Jan. 26, 1937
	Padro, Antonio Pacheco	San Juan, P. R	26	12152, Puerto Rico	Sept. 18, 1933
M	Paine, Granville Walker	1620 Rucker Ave., Everett, Wash	24	30519, San Francisco series	July 16, 1937
M	Palen, Waino	108 East 1st St., Duluth, Minn	30	471276	Aug. 18, 1937
	Palmer, Frederick Aaron	116 South Henry St., Madison, Wis	31	365957	Feb. 6, 1937
M	Pape, Andrew George	1121 Orin St. NE., Washington, D. C	24	359676	Jan. 5, 1937
M	Parks, John William	266 North Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa	25	324391	July 3, 1936
PL	Paull, Eldred Raymond	714 Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif	27	32920, San Francisco series	Dec. 31, 1937

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
	Peck, Samuel	515 West 124th St., New York City	38	360292	Jan. 7, 1937
M	Perry, Leslie Raymond	178 East 7th St., New York City	32	363007	Jan. 22, 1937
D	Peterson, Frank Oliver	291 Winder St., Detroit, Mich	31	370158	Feb. 27, 1937
D	Peterson, Kenneth David Richard	423 West St., New York City	29	376789	Mar. 20, 1937
MED	Platkin, Mary Louise	1734 North 11th St., Milwaukee, Wis	28	414724	May 17, 1937
	Poberesky, Ben	915 North 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa	28	415136	Do.
M	Porvaznik, Andrew	2820 Vaquero Ave., Los Angeles, Calif	32	33144, San Francisco series	Jan. 13, 1938
M	Powers, Vincent Arnold	518 Crane Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif	28	30314, San Francisco series	July 8, 1937
	Prince, Clarence Isom	1043 South Pershing Ave., Indianapolis, Ind	28	233916	Aug. 5, 1935
M	Prowell, Alphaeus Danfourth	1001 East 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif	34	30845, San Francisco series	Aug. 2, 1937
M	Purchick, Harry	920 St. John Ave., Bronx, New York City	23	433265	June 4, 1937
MED	Purviance, Carlton Clarence	720 Texas St., Fairfield, Calif	34	482592	Oct. 29, 1937
MED	Purviance, Katharine Reynolds	do	33	482591	Do.
	Perez-Fernandez, Angel	1957 Morrell St., Detroit, Mich. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	24		
M	Radin, Walter Jack	2025 East 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif	22	33411, San Francisco series	Jan. 28, 1938
M	Ramer, Aaron	300 West 23d St., New York City	30	368091	Feb. 18, 1937
PL	Ransom, Marcus	1265 East 41st St., Los Angeles, Calif	30	33208, San Francisco series	Jan. 17, 1938
	Rappoport, Isfael	381 Powell St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	360561	Jan. 8, 1937
M	Rauert, Henry George	139 Candelario, Sante Fe, N. Mex	53	451497	June 25, 1937
	Ray, Thomas James	1515 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif	31	27520, San Francisco series	May 5, 1937
D	Razanski, Bernard	490 Hillside Ave., Hillside, N. J	29	397865	Apr. 26, 1937
	Redlich, George F	5709 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill	20	4770, Chicago series	Jan. 22, 1937
D	Reeves, Otto Coleman	844 34th St., Oakland, Calif	25	27636, San Francisco series	May 7, 1937
D	Reisky, Arnold	113½ East 31st St., New York City	27	362886	Jan. 22, 1937
	Revera, Leopold (alias Revira)	20 South Spring St., Baltimore, Md. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	34		
M	Rifkin, Irving	3916 Laurel Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	22	539794	May 25, 1938
MED	Rintz, Norman Charles	4627 Howell St., Philadelphia, Pa	33	387928	Apr. 10, 1937
	Rivera, Ferdinand	28 Manhattan Pl., New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity issued and taken up.	26		
D	Robel, Charles Edward	326 West 11th St., San Pedro, Calif	23	25421, San Francisco	Mar. 10, 1937
	Robertson, Charles	116 East Latimer Pl., Tulsa, Okla. Passport authorized but apparently not issued at Paris.	35		
PL	Robertson, Royce Walker	1755 East 19th St., Cleveland, Ohio	20	494466	Jan. 22, 1938
	Rodriguez, Emilio (y Miranda)	New York City	38	474, Paris	Jan. 4, 1938
	Rodriguez, Oscar Hernandez	237 East 12th St., New York City. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	31		
M	Rodriguez, Rafael	26 East 105th St., New York City	28	497567	Feb. 11, 1938
	Rollins, Fred	163 South 1st St., Milwaukee, Wis	23	437077	June 8, 1937
MED	Romer, Edna Drabkin	218 East 20th St., New York City	26	452065	June 26, 1937
PL	Rosenberg, Abraham Isaac	301 West 13th St., New York City	37	428937	May 29, 1937
D	Rosenblum, Solomon	162 West 13th St., New York City	29	368602	Feb. 20, 1937
D	Rosenstein, Joseph	2540 Gladstone, Detroit, Mich	24	364808	Feb. 1, 1937

	Rosmarin, Joseph	1540 40th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	38	340982	Aug. 25, 1936
	Rosner, Hyman	430 South 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa	35	361267	Jan. 12, 1937
	Rotter, Jacob	411 Hinsdale St., Brooklyn, N. Y	29	366424	Feb. 10, 1937
D	Rouen, Jean Pierre	200 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington, D. C	22	480692	Oct. 15, 1937
D	Rozen, Leo Manuel	2020 Arthur, New York City	25	495220	July 12, 1937
	Rucker, James Bernard	1617 Harvard Ave., Columbus, Ohio	27	366607	Feb. 11, 1937
	Rudnicki, Wasel (alias William Rudnisky)	212 H St. NW., Washington, D. C. No passport issued. Seaman's certificate. Returned.	22		
	Rutkauskas, Anthony C	4442 South Western Ave., Chicago, Ill	23	362797	Jan. 21, 1938
M	Sachs, William	2773 West 35th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	535949	May 20, 1937
	Sacks, Leon Meyer	R. F. D. 9, Box 366, College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio	25	360902	Jan. 11, 1937
	Saloway, Issik (known as Irving N. Soloway)	1845 52d St., Brooklyn, N. Y	27	364240	Jan. 29, 1937
M	Samaras, Constantinos Christodulo	348 3d St., San Francisco, Calif	45	25016	Feb. 26, 1937
M	Sandiford, Frederick F	1757 School St., Chicago, Ill	23	465865	July 27, 1937
PL	Sandipher, Israel Erwin	381 East 81st St., New York City	39	366295	Feb. 19, 1937
M	Sankari, Aate Hjalmar	2018 5th Ave., New York City	35	408160	May 8, 1937
M	Sansone, Joseph	1432 North 7th St., St. Louis, Mo	31	439411	June 10, 1937
	Sargent, Edsal Laurence	509 Leroy St., Jackson, Mich. No passport issued. Certificate of identity.	26		
M	Schatzberg, Jacob	53 West 8th St., New York City	34	366444	Feb. 10, 1937
D	Schlesinger, Herbert	1302 Avenue K, Brooklyn, N. Y	22	574343	Aug. 4, 1938
PL	Schmidt, J. Norman	192 North Clark St., Room 713, Chicago, Ill	27	487416	Dec. 1, 1937
	Schneider, Eddie August	50 Jones St., Jersey City, N. J	27	6787, New York series	Nov. 10, 1936
	Schneiderman, Rubin	1273 Stebbins Ave., Bronx, New York City	24	364705	Feb. 1, 1937
	Schuman, Irving Raymond	3332 West Grenshaw, Chicago, Ill	27	360918	Jan. 11, 1937
M	Schultzberg, Gunnar Nils	55 Goffe St., New Haven, Conn	30	369599	Feb. 25, 1937
M	Schwartz, Max	145 East 23d St., New York City	25	493842	Jan. 19, 1938
M	Sciarra, Phillip Lugiano	27 West 15th St., New York City	23	360342	Jan. 7, 1937
M	Sedlacek, James	1235 North LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill	40	360386	Jan. 8, 1937
M	Scelmann, Theodore	322 West 34th St., New York City	36	2054, Naples	Jan. 25, 1935
	Seno, Pedro Martinez	Calle Pavia, Arecibo, P. R. Certificate of identity. No passport issued.	56		
M	Shahinian, Harold	532 East 171st St., Bronx, New York City	24	421655	June 1, 1937
	Shanks, Merritt N	1111 Garfield St., Milwaukee, Wis	41	457471	July 7, 1937
	Shapiro, Eugene L	1132 Main St., Springfield, Mass	25	368589	Feb. 20, 1937
M	Shapiro, Henry	166 Howard Ave., Roxbury, Mass	28	464484	July 22, 1937
M	Shapiro, Manuel	2538 South 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa	24	417386	May 19, 1937
	Shapiro, Mordecai Morris	868 East 156th St., Bronx, New York City	26	539560	May 25, 1938
	Sheir, Nathan Meyer	2519 Mermaid Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	31	360598	Jan. 8, 1937
D	Shenkir, Joseph Adolph	Olympia Hotel, Aberdeen, Wash	36	27853, San Francisco series	May 11, 1937
MED	Shuldiner, Anna	131 East 169th St., New York City	24	387925	Apr. 10, 1937
M	Sieve, Horace Lionel	1740 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	428938	May 20, 1937
M	Silverman, Ivan A	3397 Blair Dr., Los Angeles, Calif	28	32836, San Francisco series	Dec. 23, 1937
MED	Silverstein, Esther Miriam	538 20th Ave., San Francisco, Calif	25	414727	May 17, 1937
	Simon, John Leopold	3510 North 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa	26	364014	Jan. 28, 1937
M	Singer, Bernard	426 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y	24	434419	June 5, 1937
M	Skifstrom, John Raymond	2666 Holbrook Ave., Hamtramck, Mich	26	380601	Mar. 29, 1937
	Skolnick, Abraham	1422 Stebbins Ave., Bronx, New York City	34	360947	Jan. 11, 1937
D	Smith, Benjamin Carr	216 4th St., San Francisco, Calif	24	25432, San Francisco series	Mar. 10, 1937
	Smith, Harold Le Roy	407 Foothill Blvd., San Leandro, Calif	36	29408, San Francisco series	June 10, 1937
	Snestzki, Maurice	1447 East 55th St., Chicago, Ill	26	367165	Feb. 13, 1937

Supplemental list, U. S. Veterans of the International Brigade—Continued

Legend	Name	Address and miscellaneous information	Age	Passport number	Date issued
D	Solomon, Herbert B	248 East 7th St., New York City	23	390601	Apr. 14, 1937
M	Sorensen, Walter	1606 Flett Ave., Racine, Wis	46	439001	June 10, 1937
	Sorrell, Alan Howard	104 2d Ave., New York City	29	126, Zurich	July 20, 1935
	Sorsa, Toivo Albert	2032 Madison Ave., Apartment 35, New York City	27	476698	Sept. 16, 1937
MED	Stadt, Zachary Michlin	1056 East 24th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	31	414741	May 17, 1937
	Stearns, Douglas Clark, Jr	95 Lexington Ave., New York City	19	111463	June 2, 1934
	Steinberg, Harry	212 Covington St., Pittsburgh, Pa	25	362991	Jan. 22, 1937
	Steinman, Aarne Theodore	838 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich	33	365755	Feb. 5, 1937
D	Stern, Marvin	258 West 88th St., New York City	29	356287	Dec. 7, 1936
	Stokes, Floyd Lee	2701 East 16th St., Port Arthur, Tex. No passport issued. Seaman's certificate. Returned.	26		
M	Stoloff, Louis	46 Avenue B, New York City	27	428987	May 29, 1937
M	Strom, Emanuel	2622 North 75th Ave., Elmwood Park, Ill	37	4926, Chicago series	Mar. 30, 1937
	Suarez, Jose Gonzalez	Depew, Ill. No passport issued. Certificate of identity	20		
M	Sundeen, Walter	7220 Melrose Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	26	488535	Dec. 8, 1937
	Sundsten, Tauno Arvid	291 Winder St., Detroit, Mich	29	367513	Feb. 16, 1937
PR(?)	Stojewa, Conrad Henry	306 South Figuerea, Los Angeles, Calif	33	28285, San Francisco series	May 19, 1939
	Sanulis, Victor	Phoenix Hotel, 307 North Maine St., Mansfield, Ohio	26	368849	Feb. 23, 1937
	Tannenhaus, Joseph	302 Owen St., Detroit, Mich	23	362324	Jan. 18, 1937
D	Tannenkupf, Milton	2056 Grant Ave., New York City	23	374477	Mar. 12, 1937
D	Tantilla, Reino Herman	Box 128, Zim, Minn	29	395510	Apr. 22, 1937
M	Taub, Jack Isadore	3804 23d St., San Francisco, Calif	23	33090, San Francisco series	Jan. 11, 1938
M	Taylor, Clyde Donald	1370 South 3d St., Louisville, Ky	23	393815	Apr. 20, 1937
M	Taylor, Orville Douglass	230 East 15th St., New York City	29	425729	May 26, 1937
M	Teodorsen, Anthony	237 Hillside Ave., Watertown, N. Y	29	421956	May 24, 1937
PL	Thompson, Krist	1414 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill	48	364055	Jan. 28, 1937
	Thompson, Robert George	793 18th St., Oakland, Calif	23	236644	Aug. 19, 1935
M	Ticer, Leon Norvell	120 Embarcadero, San Francisco, Calif	23	25537, San Francisco series	Mar. 13, 1937
	Tisa, John	214 Benson St., Camden, N. J	25	359499	Dec. 31, 1936
D	Titus, William Bertram	34 West 47th St., New York City	26	444698	June 16, 1937
	Tivin, Isadore	3134 West 16th St., Chicago, Ill	32	4907, Chicago series	Mar. 23, 1937
M	Todd, Robert Moore	544 West 147th St., New York City	28	497235	Feb. 9, 1938
PR	Toole, Samuel Coleman	R. F. D. No. 6, Lexington, Ky	25	471212	Aug. 18, 1937
D	Torgoff, Leon Sloan	629 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	23	359279	Dec. 30, 1936
M	Tovsky, David	1462 Wilkins Ave., Bronx, New York City	24	373296	Mar. 10, 1937
MED	Towsen, Augustus Nebinger	204 North St., Harrisburg, Pa	34	414725	May 17, 1937
D	Trenkler, George	Brice Museum Cottage, Greenwich, Conn	44	362750	Jan. 21, 1937
	Troxil, Stephen Edward	1635 Butler Ave., Youngstown, Ohio	27	364083	Jan. 28, 1937
	Tuggle, Ova Nicholas	1513 17th St., Santa Monica, Calif	35	25228, San Francisco series	Mar. 5, 1937
	Waaranen, Nils Jacob	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 123, Eveleth, Minn	42	491877	Jan. 7, 1938
	Walkoff, Leroy	2626 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa	25	359215	Dec. 30, 1936
D	Wallach, Albert	226 West 79th St., New York City	25	377964	Mar. 24, 1937
	Walsh, Joseph Martin, Jr	414 Porter Ave., Biloxi, Miss	22	481370	Oct. 20, 1937
	Warren, Paul William	Post Office Box 158, Grindstone, Pa	23	375193	Mar. 16, 1937

M	Wasserstein, Isadore	2000 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill	23	465343	July 6, 1937
M	Watkins, Franklin Lee	R. F. D. 2, Box 202, Pleasantville, N. J	37	364618	Jan. 30, 1937
	Wawrzykowski, Boleslav	436 Wythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	23	426064	May 26, 1937
M	Weber, Robert Rubin	447 West 23d St., New York City	35	491405	Jan. 5, 1938
M	Weil, Max	100 West 88th St., New York City	23	495919	Feb. 1, 1938
	Weinberg, Gerald	554 East Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y	23	365020	Feb. 2, 1937
D	Weinshank, Irving	2865 West 36th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	367872	Feb. 17, 1937
M	Weir, Harry Oscar	33 Washington Sq. West, New York City	23	493834	Jan. 19, 1938
	Weis, Jack	619 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	42	368850	Feb. 23, 1937
MED	Weisfeld, Edwin Sherman	702 4th St., Seattle, Wash	26	482776	Oct. 30, 1937
	Weiss, David	3021 Surf Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y	25	365429	Feb. 4, 1937
	Weiss, Henry Nathan	8762 117th St., Richmond Hill, Queens, New York City	24	363958	Jan. 27, 1937
MED	Weissman, Helene	George Washington Hotel, New York City	30	414739	May 17, 1937
M	Weisz, Joseph	119 East Vernon Highway, Detroit, Mich	25	404266	May 4, 1937
	Whalen, Joseph Albert	114 West 102d St., New York City	26	357709	Dec. 17, 1936
M	Wheeler, Wilbert LaPoint	214 1st St. South, Seattle, Wash	39	33332, San Francisco series	Jan. 24, 1938
	White, David McKelvy	76 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y	37	374734	Mar. 13, 1937
MED	White, James Leigh	351 6th Ave., New York City	24	387921	Apr. 10, 1937
PL	White, William Thomas	1912 West Westmoreland St., Philadelphia, Pa	26	383255	Mar. 2, 1937
M	Wiencek, Andrew	Russellton, Pa	32	478745	Sept. 30, 1937
D	Wihela, Werner Jalmar	R. F. D. No. 1, Iron River, Wis	28	399989	Apr. 28, 1937
PL	Wilbur, George Hunt	115 East Ave., South, Waukesha, Wis	30	366461	Feb. 10, 1937
MED	Wilkes, Harry	229 West 20th St., New York City	36	481882	Oct. 23, 1937
MED	Williams, Helen	1001 Jackson St., Bloomington, Ill	28	414732	May 17, 1937
PL	Williams, Jerry Henry	2237 Barbour Ct., San Pedro, Calif	30	32990, San Francisco series	Jan. 5, 1938
M	Willis, Samuel Conway	2023 North Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa	24	424420	May 20, 1937
	Willoughby, William Everett	343 Benner St., Tiffin, Ohio	31	335958	Aug. 1, 1936
M	Wilson, Charles Lee	663 Oliver St., San Pedro, Calif	32	25586, San Francisco series	Mar. 15, 1937
D	Wolf, Nathan	1632 East 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y	28	475928	Sept. 11, 1937
MED	Wolfman, Charles	34 Attorney St., New York City	30	452069	June 26, 1937

PASSPORT APPLICATIONS: FACTS REGARDING EACH

Application, Bernard Ades

This application was executed at the Department on February 15, 1937, and passport No. 367221 was issued on February 15, 1937. The applicant gave his address as 1800 Queens Lane, Arlington, Va. The identifying witness was Helen Gerber of 4000 Cathedral Avenue, Washington, D. C.

The applicant stated that he desired to go to France and England for his health and his passport was stamped "This passport not valid for travel in Spain."

Shortly after the issue of the passport Ades went to Spain and served in the Spanish Army. He has refused to surrender the passport but he has admitted his service in the army and that he deposited the passport with the authorties of the International Brigade while he was serving in the army.

Application, Harry Berger

This application was executed at the passport agency in New York City on July 20, 1932, and passport No. 542115 was issued on July 22, 1932.

The applicant gave his address as 2011 Mapes Avenue, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted a birth certificate indicating that one Harry Berger was born in New York on February 18, 1892. This birth certificate was obtained as a result of a request to the Department of Health of the city of New York and was mailed to Harry Berger, 814 East 181st Street, New York City on June 29, 1932.

The identifying witness was Harry S. Goodman, 199–11–104 Avenue, Hollis, Staten Island, N. Y.

The passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Shanghai, China, on June 30, 1934. At that time the applicant stated that he represented the Construction Supplies Company of America, 15 Route Paul Henry Shanghai, China, and he gave that place as his foreign address. He stated that his legal residence was in New York, N. Y., but did not give any street address.

The bearer of the passport was arrested in Brazil in December 1935 and it was ascertained that his true name was Arthur Ewert. The passport is in the Department's files and indicates that the bearer thereof traveled in the Far East and in South America.

Efforts to locate the real Harry Berger or persons who knew him have been unsuccessful.

Harry S. Goodman, the identifying witness, was interviewed in January 1936, at which time he was residing at 9104 Baldwin Avenue (68th Avenue), Forest Hills, Long Island, and he was the manager of the Publishers' Verified Service, Inc., 1472 Broadway, New York City. Goodman claimed that he remembered only vaguely the circumstances under which he acted as identifying witness but stated that the applicant was introduced to him by an acquaintance of Swedish extraction and that he acted as identifying witness as an accommodation for his friend. However, Mr. Goodman was unable to remember the name of the Swedish acquaintance, his business affiliations, or place of residence. (832.00 Revolutions/496.)

Mr. Max Nathan, one of the partners of the Construction Supplies Company of America, which was located at 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City, was interviewed in January 1936 but claimed that he had never heard of a person named Harry Berger and was unable to identify the applicant's photograph. (832.00 Revolutions/496.)

Afterward the Department received from Brazil a photostatic copy of a letter addressed to Harry Berger by the Construction Supplies Company of America, which letter was signed by Leon S. Kahn. This letter reported to appoint Harry Berger as a representative of the firm in the Orient for the purpose of selling medicines to Chinese physicians and druggists.

Ewert's wife fraudulently obtained a passport in the name Machla Lenczycki.

Application, Helen Lillian Bowlen

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on November 22, 1929, and passport No. 144096 was issued on November 23, 1929. The applicant gave her address as 258 West 22d Street, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted the birth certificate of Helen Lillian Bowlen who appears to have been born at Indianapolis, Ind., on March 29, 1898.

The identifying witness stated that she was the first cousin of the applicant, signed the name Helen Maurer, and gave her address as 258 West 22d Street, New York City.

The applicant executed an application for the amendment of her passport at the American Consulate General at Berlin, Germany, on January 15, 1930, to show her alleged married name, Helen Kweit. She stated that she was married on December 20, 1929, to Nathan William Kweit who was the bearer of passport No. 143850 dated November 23, 1929. The amendment was made as requested.

The applicant is Mrs. Alexander Bittleman (first name unknown), and she also obtained a passport in 1929 in the name Anna Spilberg. She was also included in the 1925 application of her alleged husband, Isidore Spilberg.

Mrs. Bittleman's husband was issued passports in 1925 and 1929 in the name Isidore Spilberg and another passport in 1929 in the name Nathan William Kweit.

Application, Walter Frederick Bronstrup

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York City on May 29, 1922, and passport No. 182727 was isued on June 1, 1922. The applicant stated that he resided at 6 Grove Court, New York City.

The identifying witness, William M. Beck, stated that he was a bookkeeper and that he resided at 829 McPherson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

An investigation disclosed that the true name of the applicant was Alfred Wagenknecht, a naturalized American citizen. Wagenknecht pleaded guilty to a charge of violating the passport law and was fined $100. By using the Bronstrup passport, Wagenknecht sailed for Europe on June 6, 1922, on the steamship *Mauretania* and returned to the United States on or about August 12, 1922.

Wagenknecht was issued passports in his own name in 1925 and in 1932. In his 1932 application, he stated that he did not use the 1925 passport which he submitted with the new application.

William M. Beck, the identifying witness in this case, was a witness on the naturalization petition of Max Schulman whose naturalization certificate was used in connection with the Rubens-Robinson frauds. Beck testified for the Government at the trial and stated that the photograph on the passport application in the name Max Schulman was not a likeness of the person naturalized. He claimed that he did not know where the real Max Schulman resided or how he could be found.

Application, Earl Russell Browder

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on August 31, 1934, and passport No. 145182 was issued on September 1, 1934. The applicant stated that he resided at 2714 Wallace Avenue, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness was the applicant's brother, William E. Browder, who stated that he had known the applicant for 39 years and that he (the witness) resided at 31 East 27th Street, New York City.

The passport was renewed at the passport agency in New York City on February 2, 1937, to be valid to September 1, 1938. It was amended to be valid for travel in Spain on November 26, 1937, upon the submission of a letter from C. A. Hathaway, editor of the Daily Worker, certifying that Mr. Browder was being sent as a special correspondent to Spain.

The applicant was issued passport No. 583689 on September 26, 1938, at which time he turned in his old passport.

The 1934 passport bears stamps indicating that the bearer traveled extensively abroad and bears stamps showing arrival in the United States on December 25, 1934, April 30, 1936, September 17, 1935, April 30, 1937, and February 15, 1938.

In the 1934 application Browder falsely stated that he had never had a previous passport, whereas it appears from the Department's files that in 1921 he fraudulently obtained a passport in the name Nicholas Dozenberg and another passport in 1927 in the name George Morris.

Application, Katherine Dozenberg

This application was executed at the passport agency in New York City on December 3, 1929, and passport No. 146880 was issued on December 5, 1929. The applicant gave her address as 6 Nathan Davis Place, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness was the applicant's husband, Nicholas Dozenberg, who gave the same address.

The passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Berlin, Germany, on October 23, 1931. The applicant stated that she had resided in Germany from December 1930 to February 1931, in India and China from March 1931 to October 1931, and again in Germany from October 15, 1931 to date of the application.

Mr. X, when recently interviewed, expressed the opinion that this Katherine Dozenberg was not the original wife of Nicholas Dozenberg but was a much younger woman. However, the investigation, which was conducted in 1933 by a special agent of the Department, tended to show that both Nicholas and Katherine Dozenberg were the persons they represented themselves to be.

Application, Nicholas Dozenberg

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York City on March 9, 1921, and passport No. 2990 was issued on March 12, 1921. The applicant gave his permanent address as 1309 Tremont, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

The applicant stated that he was born at Riga, Russia (then Latvia), on November 15, 1882, and that he was naturalized by the United States District Court at Boston, Mass., on February 6, 1911.

The applicant submitted the original naturalization certificate of Dozenberg.

The identifying witness signed the name Katherine Dozenberg and gave the same address as the applicant. It is not known whether this was signed by the real Katherine Dozenberg who was the wife of the real Nicholas Dozenberg.

For some reason which is not shown by the files that are available, the Department's suspicions were aroused as to the activities of the person traveling on this passport and a cable was sent to the American consul at Riga requesting an investigation. However the consul reported that he had been unable to trace Dozenberg.

An investigation has shown that the above-mentioned passport was actually obtained by Earl Russell Browder, and that the body of the application and the signature thereon are in his handwriting.

A person who is believed to be the real Nicholas Dozenberg, was issued passport No. 651802 on November 22, 1928, upon an application in which he stated that he had never had a passport previously. This applicant submitted a duplicate naturalization certificate which had been issued to him in lieu of one that he claimed had been lost. The applicant was also issued passport No. 568709 on December 12, 1932, and submitted with that application his 1928 passport.

In March 1933 Dozenberg executed a new application and claimed that his old passport had been lost. However, after the Department had held up the issue of a new passport, he reported that he had found his 1932 one.

The 1932 passport was sent in the New York pouch and was signed for by one Oscar Jacobson, 617 Second Avenue, New York City. Nothing further is known concerning Mr. Jacobson.

In his 1933 application, Nicholas Dozenberg gave his address as 554 48th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. This address was also shown in the notebook of Albert Feierabend when he was first arrested.

Application, Isidor Dreazen

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on June 10, 1929, and passport No. 80023 was issued on June 12, 1929. The applicant gave his address as 654 Beck Street, Bronx, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Morris Nemser of 277 East 172d Street, New York, N. Y.

This applicant was the person he represented himself to be and submitted with the application his own certificate of naturalization.

The applicant did not use the passport and it was found in possession of one Charles Krumbein when he was arrested in England, in 1930. The passport is now in the Department's files.

After it was discovered that the prisoner in England had a fraudulent passport, an unsuccessful effort was made to ascertain his true identity and nationality. After serving his sentence, Krumbein left England for the Soviet Union in possession of a document issued by a Soviet consulate in England.

When the real Dreazen was questioned in 1930 he claimed that he made his application in good faith intending to visit relatives in Poland. After obtaining the passport he carried it about in his pocket and about 2 weeks later discovered that it had disappeared. Thereafter he abandoned his plans to go abroad on account of lack of funds. He claimed that he could not identify the photograph of the person who used the passport. Dreazen claimed that Morris Nemser was a friend of his whom he had met at the Workmen's Union on East Broadway.

Morris Nemser in 1930 was known as a radical and was supposed to be employed in secretarial work for radical organizations. He was said to have been identified with a dentist named Gassen residing at 1527 Morris Avenue, Bronx.

A few years ago the Daily Worker carried an item regarding the cutting of Isador Dreazen who was employed at the New Brighton Public Market, 1115 Brighton Avenue, Brooklyn. The cuts were inflicted by Joseph Goldman, an employer.

The photograph of Krumbein was affixed to the Dreazen passport and an excellent counterfeit of the State Department's impression seal was placed thereon.

Application, Albert Feierabend

This application was executed at the passport agency at Boston, Mass., and passport No. 505965 was issued on March 10, 1928. The applicant gave his address as 223 Audubon Road, Boston, Mass.

The identifying witness was Benjamin Chalfen, a steamship ticket agent of 427 Washington Street, Brookline, Mass.

This application was executed by the real Albert Feierabend.

On March 24, 1928, Feierabend executed an application for the amendment of his passport at the passport agency in New York to include the name of his alleged wife, Emma Pauline Bleckschmidt Feierabend, to whom he stated he was married on March 21, 1928.

Feierabend submitted with his application his marriage certificate and birth certificate in the name Emma Pauline Blackschmidt. The passport was amended as requested.

The photograph on the amended application is not a likeness of Pauline Emma Blackschmidt who was born at North Bergen, N. J., on June 13, 1903, but is a likeness of a woman of unknown identity with whom Feierabend lived around Boston. Although this woman was reported not to be the wife of Feierabend, there is actually a record of the marriage.

The real Pauline Emma Blackschmidt is said to be the wife of Samuel Adams Dardeck, known as Sam Darcy, who is one of the prominent Communist leaders on the west coast and who was at one time the Communits candidate for Governor of California.

Dardeck was issued passports including the name of his wife in 1927 and 1935. Mrs. Dardeck was also issued a limited passport in 1935 to enable her to join her husband who had gone abroad ahead of her.

Application, Susanna Fineberg

This application was executed at the passport agency in New York on June 27, 1929, and passport No. 96400 was issued on July 2, 1929. The applicant gave her address as 321 East 17th Street, New York, N. Y.

The applicant stated that she was born at Emporia, Kans., on June 25, 1902, and that she was married on October 15, 1928, to Abram Fineberg who was born at London, England, and was not an American citizen. The applicant submitted a birth certificate with her application.

The identifying witness was Griffin Barry of 328 East 15th Street, New York City.

The applicant requested that the passport be mailed to her in care of the Open Road, 20 West 43d Street, New York City.

This applicant is identical with the one who obtained a passport in 1930 as Susan Abbott Lynd. Her maiden name appears to have been Susanna Paxton.

Nothing is known concerning the identifying witness, Griffin Barry.

Application, Samuel Fox

The first application in this name was executed on October 28, 1927, at the passport agency in New York City and passport No. 469396 was issued on October 29, 1927. The applicant stated that he resided at 350 West 21st Street, New York City.

The applicant stated that he desired to go to Germany, Poland, and France on commercial business for Wagner & Sklar, 56 West 49th Street, New York City.

The applicant submitted with the application certificate of naturalization No. 620602, issued to Samuel Fox on May 1, 1915, indicating that a person by that name was naturalized at Philadelphia on May 1, 1915.

The identifying witness was Harry Kweit of 350 West 21st Street, New York City.

The applicant originally requested that the passport be sent in care of Harry Kweit at the aforementioned address, but changed this to request that the passport be sent in the New York pouch which was done.

The second application in this name was executed by the same applicant at the American consulate at Helsingfors, Finland, on March 18, 1930, and service passport No. 352 was issued on March 18, 1930. The applicant stated that he had resided in Germany from November 1927 to December 1927, and in Russia from December 1927 to date of his application.

The applicant gave as a reference his wife, Mrs. Eva Fox, 123 East 23d Street, New York, N. Y.

The true name of the applicant is Joseph Zack who was born in Czechoslovakia. He is an alien who was originally in this country legally.

Zack obtained the certificate of naturalization from George Mink.

Zack also obtained a passport in the name of Joseph Kornfeder.

Harry Kweit was the identifying witness on a fraudulent application executed in the name Nathan William Kweit. Harry Kweit also made passport applications in the names Harry Somers and Edward Riggs.

The real Samuel Fox has been issued two new naturalization certificates in lieu of lost ones. His original certificate was issued on May 1, 1915, his second one on May 21, 1928, and his third one on July 23, 1937. Fox claimed that his first two certificates had been lost or stolen with his baggage. Fox's latest address as shown by the naturalization files is 5438 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Application, Al Gottlieb

This application was executed before a deputy clerk of the United States District Court at Newark, N. J., on April 11, 1934, and passport No. 88,049 was issued on April 12, 1934. The applicant gave his address as 16 Wainwright Street, Newark, N. J., and requested that the passport be sent to him at the same address.

The applicant submitted a birth certificate showing that a male child named Gottlieb was born at New York City on August 10, 1899. The given name of the child did not appear on the certificate.

Identifying witness was Isaac Bambas, 75 Schuyler Avenue, Newark, N. J.

The photograph on the application appears to be a likeness of George Mink.

This passport was found in the apartment of George Mink when he was arrested at Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935.

An investigation conducted in the early part of 1936 disclosed that one Abe Gottlieb had resided at 16 Wainwright Street, Newark, in 1932, but that he was a naturalized citizen and claimed that he knew nothing about the passport application, and that he could not identify the photograph on the application.

Isaac Bambas, the identifying witness, was also located and informed an agent that the photograph on the application was a likeness of one Al Gottlieb, whom he had known for the past 5 years as a salesman. Bambas claimed that he did not know what line of merchandise Gottlieb sold, where he was, or how he could be located.

The body of this passport application appears to be in the handwriting of Leon Josephson.

Application, Harold Hall

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on July 1, 1931, and passport No. 416,665 was issued on July 2, 1931. The applicant

stated that he resided at 225 East 16th Street, New York City, and requested that the passport be sent in the New York pouch.

The applicant submitted a birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on a delayed report of birth which purported to show that he was born at Scranton, Pa., on January 21, 1903.

The identifying witness on this application was George Mink who gave his address as 235 East 13th Street, New York City.

The fraudulent report of birth in this case is signed "Mrs. Alice Woods, Aunt," and is in the handwriting of some person other than the applicant. The affidavit of birth attached to the report was signed by the applicant in the name of Harold Hall and was typed on the same typewriter as the one used in preparing the affidavit filed in the case of Henry G. Lynd.

The true name of the applicant was Harold Hynes and he was a British subject. Hynes was issued passport No. 56,060 by the British consul general in New York on August 2, 1930 (or 1933), and prior to that time held British Foreign Office passport No. 63,702, issued in September 1921.

Hynes is reported to have been killed in Spain while serving in the International Brigade of the Spanish Loyalist Army.

Application, Bruno Herman August Hanke

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on November 3, 1933, and passport No. 67208 was issued on November 4, 1933. The applicant gave his address as 55 East Seventh Street, care of Ames, New York City.

The applicant submitted what is assumed to be a valid birth certificate of the real Bruno Herman August Hanke who was born in New York on August 8, 1898.

The passport was sent by registered mail to the address given above.

The identifying witness signed the name Abraham Shafman (?), 55 East Seventh Street, New York City.

This passport was altered by substituting thereon a photograph of another person of unknown identity in lieu of the photograph which originally appeared on the passport. An excellent counterfeit of the State Department's legend machine and seal appears on the substituted photograph.

The impostor who had possession of the passport arrived at New York on the steamship *Bremen* on March 30, 1934, and was detained by immigration authorities for further inspection at Ellis Island. However, the impostor managed to escape and has never been apprehended. It is thought probable that the impostor who used the passport is identical with the one who was issued a passport on March 21, 1932, in the name Leon Marks.

The application was typed on the same kind of machine as the application in the name Machla Lenczycki.

An investigation conducted in New York in 1934 disclosed that a party named Ames had previously resided at 55 East Seventh Street, but that the representative of that building did not know and had never heard of Hanke or the identifying witness. The Ames family was located at 151 Second Avenue in apartment No. 2A. The family consisted of Mrs. Lena Abrams and her daughter, Stella Abrams, both of whom were also known as Ames. Mrs. Ames identified the photograph which appeared on the Hanke application as that of the person who roomed at her apartment for about 2 months. Mrs. Abrams claimed that she had no information concerning the alleged Hanke or the identifying witness who also roomed at her apartment.

Application, Abe James Harfield

The first application in this name was executed on August 24, 1927, at the passport agency at New York and passport No. 453503 was issued on August 26, 1927. The applicant gave his address as 49 Munroe Street, Boston, Mass.

The applicant submitted a bona fide birth certificate.

The applicant stated that he desired to go to Venezuela on commercial business for the Lago Petroleum Co., 13 Nassau Street, New York City.

The applicant requested that his passport be sent to him in care of Vivian Wilkinson, room 40, 39 Union Square, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Robert M. Long, of 101 Monroe Street, New York, N. Y., who stated that he had known the applicant for 5 years.

An application for registration was executed by the same applicant at the American Legation at Bogotá, Colombia, on August 8, 1929.

This applicant was deported from Colombia on November 20, 1932, because of his radical activities in that country. He arrived at New York on the steamship *Santa Barbara* on November 28, 1932, and stated that he was going to 15 Ellington Street, Boston, Mass. Inquiries at the aforementioned address disclosed that no such person was known there.

Another person claiming the same date and place of birth executed a passport application at the passport agency in New York City on August 13, 1931, and passport No. 432338 was issued on August 13, 1931. The applicant gave his address as 1664 Weeks Avenue, New York, N. Y.

The second applicant made another application for a passport at the passport agency in New York on June 27, 1939, submitting therewith his old passport. No passport has been issued on this application. The passport shows that the bearer spent a considerable period of time in Russia and returned to the United States on November 1, 1932.

An investigation conducted in the latter part of 1932 disclosed that neither the 1927 or 1931 applicants was known at the addresses given in the two applications. Robert M. Long, the identifying witness on the 1927 application could not be located at the address given. Frank Miller, the witness on the 1931 application was said to live at the address given but he could not be located for interview.

It was discovered that the Lago Petroleum Co. had been taken over by the Pan American Petroleum which was later merged with the Standard Oil of New Jersey. A representative of the Standard Oil made a search of the files of the Lago Co. but could find no reference to Harfield.

Vivian Wilkinson, it was found, had operated a travel or ticket agency at 39 Union Square, room 40, but had vanished leaving no trace.

The person who made the applications in 1931 and 1939 was interviewed after he had made his second application and he claimed that he was the person he represented himself to be. (The investigation has not yet been completed.) This man claimed that he was employed by the Prompt Press of 113 Fourth Avenue, New York City, and his employment was verified. He stated that while in Moscow in 1931–32 he was employed by the Moscow Daily News.

Application, Katherine Harrison

This application was executed on November 23, 1927 and passport No. 476407 was issued on November 26, 1927. The applicant stated that she resided at 350 West 21st Street, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Vivian M. Wilkinson, 35 Charles Street, apartment 6A, New York City.

The applicant submitted as evidence of her alleged birth in San Francisco, Calif., an affidavit executed in the name Jack Harrison who stated that he was the applicant's uncle.

Using the passport the applicant went to Shanghai, China, and lived with Earl Browder who was using a passport in the name George Morris. In addition to being known as Mrs. George Morris, this woman was also known as Miss Alice Read, and rented a post office box in that name.

She was also associated in Shanghai with a man who had a passport in the name W. A. Haskell.

Miss Harrison made a new passport application at the Passport Agency in New York City on April 12, 1932, and gave her address as 101 West 11th Street, New York City. An investigation was thereupon conducted but the applicant could not be interviewed although she was said to be residing at the aforementioned address at that time. Previously an unsuccessful attempt had been made to locate her at the address given in the 1927 application and to locate the alleged uncle, Jack Harrison.

Efforts of the Department to ascertain the true identity and nationality of the alleged Katherine Harrison have been unsuccessful. She is said to be known as Kitty Harris and to have been serving as recently as 2 years ago in the Soviet Military Intelligence Service.

Vivian Wilkinson, the identifying witness on the passport application, is a a niece of Grace Hutchins, the owner of the building in which the Communist headquarters is located.

The affidavit of birth, signed Jack Harrison, was written and signed by John W. Johnstone, also known as Jack Johnstone. He is an important Communist leader and is now located in Pittsburgh.

Mr. X and General Krivitsky can testify regarding Katherine Harrison.

Application, Milton Hathaway

This application was executed at the passport agency at Chicago on March 1, 1926, and Chicago Special Series passport No. 2304 was issued on March 3, 1926. The applicant stated that he was born at Hastings, Minn., on November 15, 1898, and that he resided at 2251 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

The identifying witness was C. A. Hathaway of the same address who stated that he had known the applicant personally for 27 years.

According to Mr. X, the photograph on this application is that of Tom Bell, a British Communist who was in this country at the time. This same information was also received in a letter to the District Attorney at Minneapolis, dated March 25, 1931.

An investigation was conducted in 1931 and disclosed that the real Milton Hathaway was residing in St. Paul, Minn., and had never been outside of the United States. The photograph on the application is not a likeness of the real Milton. Milton stated that he had sent his birth certificate to his brother, Clarence, at the latter's request.

The C. A. Hathaway who was identifying witness on the passport application is identical with Clarence A. Hathaway who is at present editor of the Daily Worker.

Application, Harry Herman Kaplan

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York City on March 4, 1927, and passport No. 333079 was issued on March 5, 1927.

The aforementioned passport was submitted with a new application which Kaplan executed before the clerk of the United States district court at Trenton, N. J., on November 27, 1934. Passport No. 156773 was issued on this application on December 3, 1934.

The 1934 passport was found in the apartment of George Mink when he was arrested in Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935. It had not been altered.

Kaplan was questioned shortly thereafter and blamed the loss of the passport on a former employee of the hotel (the American House) which he operated in Trenton. However, when he applied for a new passport in 1938 and was questioned again, he claimed that he thought the passport was stolen by Barney Josephson, a brother of Leon. Kaplan stated that although he could not prove it, he had every reason to believe that Barney Josephson stole it at the instance of either Louis or Leon Josephson or George Mink. He thinks that he saw Mink in Trenton and that Mink was introduced as an agent of a truckman's union. Kaplan admitted that he had never used his 1934 passport but claimed that his plans were changed after he had obtained the passport.

A limited passport was issued to Kaplan but he was refused a British visa.

Appication, Joseph Kornfeder

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on April 21, 1930, and passport No. 209698 was issued on April 24, 1930. The applicant gave his address as 234 West 15th Street, New York City.

The applicant submitted a birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on the basis of a recently created record.

The identifying witness was Gertrude Ackerman, 690 Allerton Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

The applicant originally requested that the passport be sent to him in care of Gerbin (or Gabin), 234 West 15th Street, New York City, but changed this to a request that it be sent in the New York pouch.

In a letter dated May 11, 1932, the applicant requested the renewal of his passport. In this application he gave his address as Care of Forman, 240 East 13th Street, New York City. The passport was not renewed inasmuch as the Department was not satisfied that the applicant was born in the United States as he alleged. The applicant failed to respond to requests that he call at the office of its special agent in New York.

The Kornfeder passport was used for travel in Colombia and Venezuela. The applicant was arrested in Venezuela on a charge of revolutionary activities and was deported to this country where he arrived on September 9, 1931.

The true name of the applicant is Joseph Zack and he previously had obtained passports in the name Samuel Fox.

The Scranton birth certificate which was submitted with the passport application was issued upon the basis of a report prepared by Zack himself to which he signed the name Rudolf Kornfeder, parent. There was submitted with this application an affidavit executed before Max Kitzes, notary public, by David Bankoff and Katherine Harrison. Nothing is known concerning Bankoff. For information concerning Max Kitzes and Katherine Harrison, see memorandums under those names.

The identifying witness, Gertrude Ackerman, was born in Poland and acquired American citizenship through the naturalization of her father, Harry Ackerman. Miss Ackerman was issued passport No. 159382 on December 24, 1934. In 1936 the postmaster at Buffalo reported that the Ackerman family resided at 194 Grey Street in that city.

Applications, Jacob Kreitz

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York on December 9, 1930. No passport was issued on this application but the matter was referred to the Department's chief special agent to ascertain whether the applicant was identical with a person who had previously been arrested under the name of Jacob Kreitz and found in possession of documents indicating that he was in the passport racket. The investigation disclosed that the applicant was in fact identical with the man who had been arrested. No passport was issued on the application. The applicant gave his address as 307 East 14th Street, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness signed the name Emily L. Kreitz, 307 East 14th Street, New York City.

Another application was executed in this name by the same applicant at the passport agency in New York on September 9, 1932, and the matter was again referred to the chief special agent for investigation. At the same time a letter was addressed to Jacob Kreitz, 335 Crimmins Avenue, Bronx, N. Y., the address given in the passport application. The letter was returned to the Department marked "Not at the address given."

An investigation disclosed that neither the applicant nor his identifying witness, Lizzie Kreitz, who had given the same address, was known at 335 Crimmins Avenue.

The identifying witness was the same on both applications, although she signed one Emily L. Kreitz and the other Lizzie Kreitz. This woman obtained a passport in 1930 in the name Lizzie Kreitz.

It was subsequently ascertained that the true name of the applicant was Albert Feierabend and that the real Jacob Kreitz and his family had gone to Russia several years before.

A Mr. Fritz (Fred) Ihler knew both Feierabend and Kreitz and was questioned at length on May 6, 1933. At that time Mr. Ihler lived at 39 Liszt Street, Roslindale, Boston, Mass.

Application, Lizzie Kreitz

This application was executed on December 9, 1930, at the passport agency at New York City and passport No. 331274 was issued on December 10, 1930. The applicant stated that she resided at 307 East 14th Street, New York, N. Y.

The applicant claimed that she was the wife of Jacob Kreitz who was naturalized by the United States District Court at Boston, Mass., on April 13, 1914.

The identifying witness was her alleged husband, Jacob Kreitz, who gave the same address.

The applicant is an imposter of unknown identity. The alleged husband was actually Albert Feierabend. However, the applicant does not appear to be identical with the woman who was included in Feierabend's passport in his own name as his wife.

This imposter was the identifying witness on the applications executed by Feierabend in the name of Jacob Kreitz in 1930 and 1932.

Application, Amy Esther Schechter Kweit

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on July 2, 1930, and passport No. 288236 was issued on July 3, 1930.

This applicant had previously obtained a passport in her maiden name, Amy Schechter, and did not submit any evidence of her citizenship with the 1930 application.

The applicant claimed that she was the wife of Harry Kweit.

The signature of the identifying witness is illegible. He gave his address as 535 Cathedral Parkway, New York City.

When Harry Kweit was questioned in 1936, he first stated that he had never been married. Later when he was questioned regarding this application, he stated that he had lived with Amy Schechter but was never married to her. He considered that a common-law marriage existed.

Application, Helen Lillian Bowlen Kweit

See application, Helen Lillian Bowlen.

Application, Nathan William Kweit

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on November 21, 1929, and passport No. 143850 was issued on November 23, 1929. The applicant gave his address as 336 East 18th Street, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted an affidavit of birth executed by his alleged brother, Harry Kweit, who stated that he was a chemist for E. W. Bliss Co., 53d Street and First Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harry Kweit was also the identifying witness on the passport application and gave his address as 336 East 18th Street, New York City.

The bearer of this passport traveled to India and while there aroused the suspicions of the police because of his association with Indian Communists.

The true name of this applicant is Alexander Bittleman. He also obtained passports in 1925 and 1929 in the name Isidore Spilberg. His wife obtained passports in 1929 in the names Anna Spilberg and Helen Lillian Bowlen. Mrs. Bittleman was also included in the 1925 passport in the name Isidore Spilberg under the name Anna Spilberg.

The name Nathan William Kweit is a combination of the names of the two brothers of Harry Kweit. Harry Kweit has made passport applications in the names Harry Somers and Edward Riggs, and was identifying witness on the fraudulent application in the name Samuel Fox.

Application, Machla Lenczycki

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York City on August 9, 1932, and passport No. 547327 was issued on August 10, 1932.

The applicant gave her address as care of Wolf, 242 East 19th Street, and had her passport sent to the New York passport agency.

The applicant submitted certificate of naturalization No. 2555845, showing that Machla Lenczycki was naturalized on September 11, 1928, by the Supreme Court of Bronx County, Bronx, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Louis L. Schwartz, 127 University Place, New York, N. Y.

The passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Shanghai, China, on July 1, 1934. At that time the applicant stated that her legal residence was 1200 East New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., that she was then residing at 941 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai.

The bearer of the passport was arrested in Brazil in December 1935, and it was ascertained that her true name was Elsie Saborowski Ewert. The passport is in the Department's files and indicates that the bearer thereof traveled in the Far East and in South America. When arrested the bearer had in her possession a mimeographed questionnaire which was filled in with information regarding the woman whom she was impersonating. This questionnaire is similar in form to the one found on Albert Feierabend when he was arrested in New York a number of years ago, and to the ones found in the possession of the imposters who were arrested in Denmark with fraudulent passports in the names Nicholas Sherman and Adolph Rabinovitz. The imposter also had in her possession the original naturalization certificate of Mrs. Lenczycki.

Mrs. Lenczycki was located at 320 East 19th Street, room No. 5, New York City, on January 3, 1936, and was interviewed by Special Agent Willard. Mrs. Lenczycki stated that in the spring of 1932 she and her husband were residing in the apartment of a Mr. and Mrs. Schechtman at the corner of Belmont Avenue and 179th Street, Bronx, that in June 1932 they moved to the apartment of Mrs. Lenczycki's brother, Manuel Turkewitz, 1060 Fairmont Place, Bronx, and that around the first of September 1932 they move to the residence of her mother,

Mrs. Fannie Turkewitz at 1878 Southern Boulevard, Bronx. When Mrs. Lenczycki was requested to submit for inspection her naturalization certificate, she stated that it had been mislaid and that to the best of her knowledge it was then at her mother's address. Later she reported that the naturalization certificate could not be located. Mrs. Lenczycki stated that she was unable to identify the photograph on the passport application in her name or the photograph on the application in the name of Harry Berger. She claimed that she did not know a person named Wolf who had resided at 242 East 19th Street, a Louis L. Schwartz of 127 University Place, or a person named Harry Goodman who was the witness on the Berger application. (832.00 Revolutions/501.)

Efforts to locate a person named Wolf who resided at 242 East 19th Street in August 1932, disclosed that four tenants bearing the name Wolf were then residing at that address. Only one, an Arthur Wolf, was residing there in 1936. In the absence of Mr. Wolf, the agent interviewed his brother-in-law, Dr. Harry Baron, a dentist residing at the same address. Dr. Baron stated that he could not identify the photograph of the applicant and that he had never heard of Machla Lenczycki. A Mrs. Anna Wolf was traced to 301 East 21st Street but inquiries revealed that she had again moved without notifying the apartment house management of her new address. (832.00 Revolutions/501.)

An agent interviewed Dr. Louis L. Schwartz, the identifying witness, on January 4, 1936, at his dental office, 1 Union Square West. Dr. Schwartz stated that he had identified the applicant as an accommodation to one of his patients whose name he thought was Wolf. He was unable to furnish the full name or address of the alleged patient but promised to make a search of his files and report later to the agent. A few days later he informed the agent that he was not sure that the name of the patient was Wolf. A few days later he refused to answer any further questions, having been advised to do so by an attorney named Abraham Targum. The attorney called at the office of the special agent in charge in New York and stated that he wanted to know what the investigation was about. (832.00 Revolutions/498 2/10, 3/10, 8/10.)

An investigation was made at 1200 East New York Avenue in January 1936 and one of the tenants, Mrs. Rubin, identified the photograph of the Lenczycki imposter as very closely resembling one of the numerous visitors to the apartment of the Michel family at that address. Mrs. Jacob Michel was interviewed at her new home at 1487 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, but denied any knowledge of the imposter or of the person who obtained the passport in the name Harry Berger. Mrs. Michel's daughter, Sadie Michel Rijock (Ryack) was the wife of Isaac Rijock, known as John Stuben, who fraudulently obtained a passport in the name of Harold Schlusberg. Mrs. Rijock was the identifying witness on that fraudulent application and also on a fraudulent application executed by Esther Rigerman. (832.00 Revolutions/509 5/8.)

Mrs. Ewert's husband fraudulently obtained a passport in the name of Harry Berger.

Application, Henry George Lynd

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on July 2, 1930, and passport No. 299574 was issued on July 28, 1930. The applicant gave as his permanent address Apartment 6A, 25 East 124th Street, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Emanuel Levin, 225 West 16th Street, Apartment 14, New York, N. Y. The witness stated that he was the cousin of the applicant and had known him for 34 years.

The applicant submitted as evidence of his alleged birth at Scranton, Pa., a birth certificate issued on the basis of a delayed report of birth.

The report of birth in this case was not signed, but there was attached thereto an affidavit signed Henry George Lynd. The affiant did not state his relationship to the person referred to in the birth certificate. The signature is not the same as that appearing on the passport application. The handwriting of the signature on the affidavit of birth is the same as the handwriting of the person who signed the name William Hoffman to the affidavit of birth which was filed with the fraudulent passport application executed by Harry Kweit in the name Harry Somers.

The true name and nationality of the applicant are unknown. Reported to be Serge Mikailov, a Soviet citizen.

Emanuel Levin, the identifying witness, was formerly a Communist leader on the Pacific coast. He was questioned by the immigration authorities a number of years ago and stated that he was an alien and that he had no relatives

in this country. However, when he was asked concerning Henry G. Lynd, he changed his story and stated that he had a cousin by that name whose address he did not know.

A woman who posed as the wife of Lynd was issued a passport in the name Susan Abbott Lynd on November 7, 1930. She was previously issued a passport on July 2, 1929, in the name Susanna Fineberg.

Lynd and his alleged wife went abroad using the passports and were arrested in India on December 10, 1931, on the ground that they had been found to be associated with dangerous Communists in Bombay. They were ordered deported from India and left that country on the steamship *Vice Roy of India*. The deportation was supposed to be to the United States by way of London. However, before the ship arrived at Marseille, word of Lynd's plight was evidently sent to his friends in this country [who] cabled to the consul at Marseille, demanding that the alleged Lynd be permitted to debark at Marseille instead of being taken to London. The consul at Marseille, not knowing the true facts of the case, intervened and was able to obtain permission for the Lynds to debark.

They left Marseille with Leon Josephson who had come to Marseille to assist them. Nothing further has been heard from them.

Lynd was arrested in India. There was found on him a letter signed by the Governor of New Jersey, certifying that he was an American citizen and a resident of Trenton, N. J.

An investigation conducted in this country in January 1932, disclosed that the address set forth in Lynd's passport application, apartment 6A, 25 East 124th Street, was at that time under lease to Max Bedacht. Mr. Bedacht stated that Lynd occupied a room in his apartment during the months July, August, and September 1930. Bedacht claimed that he had no information concerning Lynd's occupation, citizenship, place of birth, but did recall that Lynd spoke with a slight accent. It was learned that the Lynds had resided at the rooming house of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Carlson, 319 West 77th Street, New York City, from October to December 1930. The Carlsons stated that Lynd spoke with a slight accent but that his wife did not.

APPLICATION, SUSAN ABBOTT LYND

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on November 6, 1930, and passport No. 324447 was issued on November 7, 1930. The applicant gave her address as 319 West 77th Street, New York, N. Y.

The applicant stated that she was born at Chicago, Ill., on December 26, 1900, and that she was married on November 5, 1930, to Henry George Lynd who was born at Scranton, Pa.

The applicant submitted a birth certificate with the application.

The identifying witness was Dorothy G. Markey, 4515 Foster Avenue, Long Island City.

The original passport was incorrectly made out in the name of Lyno and was sent in by the passport agency at New York for correction. A duplicate passport in the name of Lynd was issued.

The bearer of this passport traveled abroad with Lynd as is set forth in the sheet regarding the Henry George Lynd application.

The investigation disclosed that the applicant and her alleged husband actually resided at 319 West 77th Street, New York City, from October to December 1930. This was a rooming house conducted by Mr. and Mrs. Carl Carlson.

The identifying witness, Dorothy G. Markey, was issued passports in 1926 and 1931. This woman has also been known as Dorothy Page and Myra Page. According to one report, she was a correspondent for the Daily Worker in Moscow.

The applicant appears to be a native American citizen whose original name was Susanna Paxton. Her father stated that she had been married to Mr. Bram Fineberg. The applicant also obtained a passport in 1929 in the name Susanna Fineberg.

APPLICATION, LEON MARKS

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on December 21, 1932, and passport No. 569833 was issued on December 23, 1932. The applicant gave his address as 120 Howe Avenue, Passaic, N. J.

The applicant claimed that he was born at Scranton, Pa., on July 15, 1905, and submitted as evidence thereof a birth certificate issued on the basis of a delayed birth report and an affidavit signed Frances Gordon which was executed before the notary public Max Kitzes.

An investigation conducted in 1933 disclosed that the alleged aunt, Frances Gordon, did not reside at 120 Howe Avenue, Passaic, N. J., the address shown in the affidavit but it was reported that she came there for mail. The landlady was a Mrs. Bogorade who stated that Marks had roomed at that place several months before but she did not know what became of him. She likewise did not know where Frances Gordon could be located.

An investigation at Scranton disclosed that the report of birth and accompanying affidavit were signed Mike Stafik, 421 South Washington Avenue, Scranton. However, it was ascertained that no such person resided at the address given and nobody at that address had heard of Mike or of the Marks family. (Leon Marks was supposed to have been born at the same address.)

The notary public Max Kitzes was interviewed by a special agent and stated that he did not know where Frances Gordon was but would make an effort to locate her and have her get in touch with the special agent. The agent reported that Kitzes was anxious to find out why he wanted to see her.

The applicant first requested that his passport be sent in care of Julius Rosenthal, 345 East 17th Street, New York City, but this was crossed off and the passport was sent in the New York pouch.

The identifying witness was Simon Feldman, 244 East 13th Street, New York City. Neither Rosenthal nor Feldman were interviewed.

The bearer of the passport obtained a German visa at New York on December 27, 1932, and sailed third class on the S. S. *Europa* with a ticket purchased through the Intourist (World Tourists?) office. His designation was given as Leningrad, Russia, although he had stated in his application that he desired to go to Germany to study and travel.

The person whose photograph appears on the Marks application bears a very striking resemblance to the person whose photograph appears on the altered passport in the name Bruno H. A. Hanke. He also bears a slight resemblance to the person whose photograph appears on the application in the name Louis Paretti.

Application, Valeria Meltz

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at Chicago on January 27, 1927, and Chicago series passport No. 4413 was issued on January 31, 1927. There was no identifying witness on this application.

The applicant submitted as evidence of her alleged birth at Minneapolis, Minn., an affidavit allegedly executed by her aunt, Mrs. G. Meltz (Henrietta Maurer). This affidavit was issued before Helene Gannes, a notary public.

The writing of the affiant, Mrs. G. Meltz, has been identified as that of the woman who obtained a passport in the name Katherine Harrison.

The second application in this name was executed at the American Consulate General at Berlin on February 5, 1929, and passport No. 1693 was issued by the Consulate General at Berlin on February 5, 1929.

This applicant is believed to be identical with the woman who obtained the passport in 1929 in the name Gertrude Larson Shatz.

An investigation regarding this case disclosed that there was no record of the birth at Minneapolis, Minn., of Valeria Meltz.

The true name of the applicant is unknown.

Application, Esther Michael

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York on September 2, 1931, and passport No. 438988 was issued on September 4, 1931. The applicant gave her address as 243 Bristol Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Henry Rigerman of the same address who stated that he had known the applicant for 5 years.

The applicant submitted as evidence of her American birth an affidavit executed by her sister, Lillie Michael.

The applicant stated that she had never been married. The second application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York on October 1, 1934, and no passport was issued thereon. The applicant gave her permanent address as 1200 East New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Mrs. Sadie Rijock of 1200 East New York Avenue, who stated that she had known the applicant for 23 years.

The applicant alleged that she had lost her 1931 passport after it had been torn by her young niece.

The applicant also stated in this applicaiton that she had never been married. Since the Department had received informatoin that Esther Michael was married to Henry Rigerman an investigation was made in connection with the 1934 application and it was ascertained that she was married on May 5, 1931, in New York City, to Rigerman.

It was ascertained that the identifying witness on the second application was a sister of the applicant.

Esther Michel Rigerman was issued passport No. 157821 valid for 1 year on December 10, 1934, in her married name. The identifying witness on this application was Belle Finkelstein of 278 Christopher Avenue, Brooklyn. This passport was extended at the American Embassy at Moscow on August 7, 1936, to be valid to September 22, 1936.

Mrs. Rigerman expatriated herself by becoming naturalized as a Soviet citizen in 1938.

Mrs. Rigerman's husband, Henry Rigerman, was born in Russia and acquired American citizenship through the naturalization of his father. He now resides in the Soviet Union and is employed by the Soviet Government.

Application, George Mink

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York City on June 13, 1930, and passport No. 274033 was issued on June 14, 1930. Mink gave his address as 319 East 19th Street, New York City, and requested that his passport be sent in the New York pouch.

Mink submitted with the application a birth certificate purporting to show that he was born at Scranton, Pa., on April 23, 1899. His identifying witness was James C. McCarthy of 512 East 18th Street, Apartment 4, New York City.

This passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Berlin, Germany, on May 31, 1932.

An investigation which the Department conducted disclosed that Mink's birth certificate was issued upon the basis of an affidavit which he had filed in June 1930.

On March 5, 1934, Mink executed a new application at the passport agency at New York, with which he submitted his 1930 passport. After an investigation, Mink was issued passport No. 84893 valid for 1 year, showing his birth at Philadelphia, Pa.

On December 12, 1934, Mink was issued a duplicate passport without any limitation. The original passport issued in March 1934 was retained in the Department's files.

The investigation had disclosed that Mink had served in the United States Navy during the world war and that at that time he claimed that he was born in Philadelphia. A seaman's document which he submitted also showed his birthplace as Philadelphia. He also gave Philadelphia as his place of birth when applying for his soldier's bonus.

In February 1935, while traveling on the duplicate passport, Mink was arrested in Denmark on a charge of espionage and was sentenced to serve 18 months in prison. He was pardoned on June 30, 1936, and departed for Russia on July 22, 1936. No authentic information has been received concerning Mink's whereabouts since his departure from Denmark although one rumor states that he was executed while in Spain at the request of the Russian authorities.

Application, Jean Montgomery

The first application was executed at the passport agency at New York City on September 8, 1931, and passport No. 438837 was issued on September 9, 1931.

The identifying witness on the application was Ethel Shipman, 220 West 13th Street, Apartment 51, New York City.

There was submitted with the application an affidavit of birth allegedly executed by the applicant's brother, William Montgomery, who gave his address as 6 Jane Street, New York, N. Y. The passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Berlin on August 29, 1933.

The applicant registered at the Consulate General at Berlin on March 28, 1934.

A new application was executed at the passport agency at New York on September 17, 1935, and passport No. 240842 was issued on September 19, 1935. The passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Paris, France, on September 16, 1937.

According to General Krivitsky, this women was actually Margaret Browder and she was employed under his supervision in the Military Espionage Service of the Soviet Government. The identity of this applicant has been confirmed by Mr. X.

According to the handwriting expert the signature William Montgomery, signed to the affidavit of birth, was written by William Browder.

From a recent cablegram from Amsterdam it appears that the person known as Jean Montgomery was in that city from June 2 to June 17, 1937, and that she had as a traveling companion one Louise Nash.

Mr. Joseph Jones of the First National Bank of Independence, Mo., has identified the photographs on the Jean Montgomery applications as likenesses of Margaret Browder.

Application, George Morris

This application was executed at the passport agency in New York City on November 17, 1927, and passport No. 475085 was issued on November 19, 1927.

The applicant gave his address as 17 Christopher Street, New York City, and requested that the passport be sent care of Williams at that address. The registered receipt is not available.

The identifying witness was George Edward Powers, of 108 Goodrich Street, Astoria, Long Island.

The applicant submitted an affidavit of birth executed by his alleged mother, Martha Morris.

An investigation has disclosed that this application was executed by Earl Russell Browder, and that the body of the application, the signature thereon, and the body of the affidavit of birth are in his handwriting. The date of birth given in the application, May 20, 1891, is actually the date of birth of Browder according to his own passport application.

Using this passport Browder traveled in the Far East. He arrived in China on October 11, 1928, from the Philippine Islands and left for Dairen on December 1, 1928. He stated, when applying for a Japanese visa in Shanghai, that he was traveling to Berlin by way of Siberia.

While in Shanghai, Browder lived with a woman who had a passport in the name of Katherine Harrison and who was known there as Mrs. George Morris. Later another person, supposedly an American known as Mr. W. A. Haskell, took over the apartment. The alleged Mrs. Morris called frequently on Haskell with letters and papers after the departure of her alleged husband.

This case was referred to the Department of Justice in April 1929 for investigation and prosecution but the Federal Bureau of Investigation which conducted the investigation reported that various Communists whom they had interviewed refused to give Browder's address, that the photograph on the application was not a likeness of Browder and that the United States attorney's office in New York had stated that since the passport was used in China, no prosecution could be maintained in New York. The Department of Justice thereupon closed the case.

Application, Andrew George Pape

This application was executed at the Department on January 5, 1937, and passport No. 359676 was issued on January 5, 1937. The applicant gave his address as 1121 Owen Street NE., Washington, D. C.

The applicant stated that he was going to England and France for business and study.

The identifying witness was Bernard Ades, of 1800 Queens Lane, Arlington, Va.

Pape sailed from New York with a contingent of men destined for Spain on the S. S. *Lafayette* and arrived at Havre on January 18, 1937. He was first reported as wounded in action and later as missing. His mother, Mrs. Andrew Pape, resides at 517 Brinton Avenue, Trafford, Pa.

Application, Louis Paretti

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on December 7, 1932. No passport was issued. The applicant gave his address as 337 East 18th Street, New York City.

The identifying witness was George Mink who gave his address as 334 West 21st Street, New York City.

There was submitted with this application an affidavit executed in the name Joseph Paretti with the address as 241 East 14th Street. This case was referred

to the office of the Department's special agent in New York for investigation and the applicant was requested to submit further evidence of his alleged American birth. Paretti was interviewed by a special agent in December 1932 in the presence of a friend of his named W. C. McCuistion, who described himself as a seaman and writer. A baptismal certificate for Louis Paretti was presented and was found to be authentic. The applicant was requested to bring into the special agent's office his alleged brother, Joseph Paretti, who executed the affidavit. However, he claimed that he could not do so but sent in to the Department affidavits executed in the names William Cole and Lodovico Dresco. A check-up on the affidavits disclosed that neither was known at the addresses given in the affidavits. The Department refused to issue a passport and refunded the passport fee.

During the investigation it was also ascertained that Mink did not reside at the address given in the application.

No authentic information is available concerning the identity of this applicant but he has been reported to be identical with one Bienko who was a courier between Hamburg and Moscow for the International of Seamen and Harbor Workers. The applicant bears a slight resemblance to the person who executed the passport application in the name Leon Marks and to the person whose photograph appears on the altered passport in the name Bruno H. A. Hanke.

Application, Adolph Rabinowitz

This application was executed at the passport agency in New York City on June 17, 1932, and passport No. 526500 was issued on June 18, 1932. The applicant gave his address as 224 Riverside Drive, Apartment 71, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted a certificate of naturalization indicating that Adolph Rabinowitz was naturalized on December 10, 1920, by the Superior Court of Cook County, Ill.

The applicant first requested that the passport be sent to him at the aforementioned address but changed this to request that it be sent in the New York pouch.

The identifying witness was Isidore Wolfson of 3572 DeKalb Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. A notation on the application shows that Mr. Wolfson submitted his naturalization certificate to the passport agent.

The passport was renewed at the passport agency at New York on November 16, 1934. At that time the applicant gave his address as 131 West 58th Street, New York City.

The bearer of this passport was arrested at Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935 on a charge of espionage. The fact of his arrest was not disclosed to the American consulate general at Copenhagen until May 1935. At that time the police reported that the prisoner was actually an Austrian, although he was in possession of an American passport. It appears that the prisoner did not desire his case called to the attention of the American authorities.

The person arrested was the one whose photograph appeared on the passport application and the passport was not altered. In addition to the passport, the prisoner had in his possession the naturalization certificate of Adolph Rabinowitz and a mimeographed questionnaire filled in with information concerning Rabinowitz.

The prisoner was questioned by Consul General Lester Maynard and Vice Consul Gjessing and was very evasive. Rabinowitz was tried in the Danish courts and was acquitted on May 24, 1935. The Danish police returned his passport to him and he left Denmark, apparently using the passport.

An investigation disclosed that the applicant was an imposter and that the real Adolph Rabinowitz was residing at 2800 Bronx Park East, New York City. Rabinowitz was at that time a hack driver and information concerning him was obtained from the New York City Hack Bureau. When questioned, Rabinowitz stated that he had not had occasion to use his naturalization certificate for a number of years but would look it up when he arrived home. Thereafter he reported that the naturalization certificate was stolen from his house in November 1932.

Efforts to locate the identifying witness at the address given in the application were also unsuccessful.

The Department has never ascertained the true identity of the imposter. His photograph, circulars, and fingerprints have been sent to all American consular officers.

When the imposter was arrested in Copenhagen, there was found in his effects a letter addressed to him by Mr. B. Cooper of the firm of Cooper & Brase, 22 West 48th Street, New York City, authorizing Rabinowitz to purchase certain jewelry for the firm.

Application, Edward Riggs

This application was executed in the passport agency at New York City on March 19, 1936. No passport was issued on the application and the applicant was arrested at the passport agency when he called for his passport which he had requested be sent in the New York pouch.

The applicant gave his address as 1686 Bryant Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

The applicant submitted the birth certificate of one Edward Riggs who was born in New York City on April 6, 1900, and who died in infancy.

The identifying witness signed the name of John F. Berry, and gave his address as 745 East 175th Street, Bronx, N. Y.

The true name of the applicant is Harry Kweit. He was sentenced on April 21, 1936, to serve 1 year and 1 day in a Federal penitentiary and was placed on probation for a period of 2 years following his release from confinement.

No person named John F. Berry could be located at the address given in the application.

When arrested, Kweit had on him a slip of paper bearing the words "care of S. Siegal, apartment 11D, 1686 Bryant Avenue, Bronx." Special Agent Kinsey called at the aforementioned address in March 1936 and interviewed Mrs. B. Lerner who stated that she lived in the apartment with her son-in-law, Samuel Siegal and her daughter, Bessie Siegal. She stated that no one else was at home, that she did not know anybody by the name of Edward Riggs, or Harry Kweit, that she has never heard of such a person and that she could not identify the photograph of Kweit. She stated that her daughter and son-in-law were both at work but that she had no knowledge whatever as to the nature of their employment or their place of employment.

Application, Harold Schlusberg

The first application in this name was executed before the clerk of the supreme court of Bronx County, N. Y., on October 31, 1932, and New York series passport No. 4313 was issued on November 2, 1932. The applicant gave his address as 861 Freeman Street, Bronx, N. Y.

The applicant submitted the birth certificate of the real Harold Schlusberg.

The identifying witness was Sadie Rijock of 861 Freeman Street, Bronx, who stated that she had known the applicant for 15 years.

The second application, which is in the name Harry Schlusberg, was made at the Department on February 16, 1938, and no passport was issued.

This applicant stated that he resided at 314 Taylor Street NW., Washington, D. C., and that he was a buyer for H. S. King, 1504 Seventh Street, NW.

The identifying witness was Lila Hechler of 1436 R Street NW., who stated that she had known the applicant for 5 years.

An investigation conducted in 1938 disclosed that the true name of the first applicant was Isaac Rijock and that he was an organizer of the CIO under the name John Steuben. Rijock was interviewed by an agent and admitted making the fraudulent application and stated that he was born in Russia and was not an American citizen. He stated that since about 1928 he had been known by the name John Steuben.

Rijock stated that in 1931 and 1932 he was in charge of the New York office of the Trade Union Unity League and that he went to China because of labor problems there, using the passport in the name Harold Schlusberg. He claimed that he found the birth certificate in a desk which he had taken over from someone else and that the identifying witness was a stenographer in his office named Sadie Rosen.

However, it appears that the identifying witness was actually Sadie Rijock, the wife of Isaac Rijock and the sister of Esther Michel Rigerman.

The investigation of the second application disclosed that Harry Schlusberg did not reside at 314 Taylor Street NW., Washington, D. C., and that he was not employed by the H. S. King Co. It was found that the H. S. King Co. was run by Sigmund Ades who stated that his brother, Bernard Ades, was ac-

quainted with the applicant. Subsequently Bernard phoned Mr. Bannerman regarding the case.

The identifying witness, Lila Hechler, is a sister-in-law of Bernard Ades.

Bernard Ades was questioned regarding this case on August 16, 1939, and stated that this was a case in which he had asked his brother, Sigmund Ades of the H. S. King Co. to permit Schlusberg to use the King company as the name of his employer although he is not employed by that company. Bernard Ades stated that this was for the purpose of assisting Schlusberg in obtaining employment and at first denied having any knowledge of the passport application. Later when questioned regarding his telephone call to Mr. Bannerman he claimed that his memory was poor and that he may have phoned regarding the passport case.

An investigation as to the validity of the application brought conflicting reports. Some persons stated that the photograph was a likeness of the real Harold Schlusberg and others stated that it was not. A further investigation is being made.

Application, Gertrude Larson Shatz

This application was executed at the passport agency in New York City on April 19, 1929, and passport No. 19728 was issued on April 20, 1929. The applicant gave her address as 108 East 91st Street, New York City.

The identifying witness stated that she had known the applicant for 21 years and gave her name and address as Katherine Johnson, 341 West 13th Street, New York City.

The applicant submitted an affidavit of birth allegedly executed by her aunt, Mrs. Katherine Johnson of 342 West 13th Street, New York City. The writing of the alleged Katherine Johnson on the application and affidavit has been identified as that of the woman who obtained a passport in the name Katherine Harrison.

This applicant claimed that she was the wife of Phillip Shatz.

The applicant is believed to be identical with a person who was issued passports in 1927 and 1929 in the name Valeria Meltz.

The true name of the applicant is unknown.

Application, Phillip Shatz

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at Chicago on July 13, 1926, and passport No. 268266 was issued on July 17, 1926. The applicant gave his address as care John Markey, 2010 North Humbold Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

The identifying witness was Harry Gannes of 5347 Harper Avenue, Chicago, who gave his occupation as a stenographer and who stated that he had known the applicant for 5 years.

The applicant claimed that he was born in Poland and that he acquired American citizenship through the naturalization at Cleveland, Ohio, on September 23, 1916, of his father, William Shatz.

The second application in this name was executed by the same applicant at the passport agency at New York on April 20, 1929, and passport No. 22867 was issued on April 24, 1929. The applicant gave his address as 108 East 91st Street.

In 1928 the British authorities became suspicious of the activities of the applicant and his alleged wife and made inquiry of this Government. An investigation was shortly thereafter made of the bona fides of the two applications.

The naturalization of William Shatz was verified and it was ascertained that he stated in his petition for naturalization that he had a son, Phillip, who was born on July 12, 1907, at New Rochelle, N. Y. Phillip's name is mentioned on the naturalization certificate of Mr. Shatz but his place of birth is not shown.

The Department also verified the birth at New Rochelle on July 12, 1907, of Phillip Shatz but did not attempt to question the identifying witness, Harry Gannes.

An effort was made to locate William Shatz at Cleveland but he could not be found.

The true name of the applicant is unknown.

Application, Nicholas Sherman

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on August 12, 1933, and passport No. 55972 was issued on August 14, 1933. He gave his address as 91 Woodruff Avenue, apartment 2D, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The applicant submitted certificate of naturalization No. 1465058, indicating that one Nikola Jurotovich was naturalized by the United States District Court at Pittsburgh, Pa., on December 30, 1921.

The applicant also submitted a certified copy of a court order purporting to change the name of one Nikola Jurotovich to Nicholas Sherman.

The identifying witness was Joshua Tamer, of 1360 48th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The applicant originally requested that the passport be sent to him at 25 Brighton Road, Island Park, Long Island, N. Y., but changed this to a request that the passport be sent in the New York pouch.

The bearer of the passport was arrested at Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935 on a charge of espionage. In addition to the passport in the name Nicholas Sherman, the prisoner had in his possession a Canadian passport in the name Abraham Goldman and a German passport in the name Wilhelm Karl Hermann Brettschneider.

The person arrested had the naturalization certificate of Jurotovich and a mimeographed questionnaire setting forth information concerning Jurotovich. The prisoner was sentenced to serve 18 months in prison.

An investigation conducted in this country disclosed that the applicant was an impostor and that the real Nikola Jurotovich died in Aliquippa, Pa., on December 19, 1926. His brother, Paul Jurotovich, was residing in East Pittsburgh, Pa., in December 1935.

The true identity of the impostor in this case has never been established although it is believed that his wife is the sister of the wife of Joshua Tamer, the identifying witness.

The impostor and the identifying witness, Joshua Tamer, are now under indictment in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York for violating the passport laws.

A circular bearing the photograph and fingerprints of the impostor has been sent to all American consular officers.

It is possible that the impostor is identical with the former head of the Soviet military intelligence service in the United States.

Among the effects of the impostor when he was arrested in Copenhagen was a letter addressed to him by the American House Incorporated, of Trenton, N. J., regarding a communication ordered by L. J. which had been sent to him in an envelope with the address of the New Jersey secretary of state on it. The American House is a hotel operated by Harry H. Kaplan. There was also correspondence addressed to him by Mr. J. J. Harvey, of the Inter-Continent Oil Company, Ltd., of New York City.

Application, Harry Somers

This application was executed on December 17, 1929, before the clerk of the United States District Court at Philadelphia, Pa., and passport No. 150273 was issued on December 19, 1929. The applicant gave his address as 2500 North 33d Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The applicant claimed that he was born at Lahaska, Pa., on April 8, 1897, and submitted as evidence thereof 2 affidavits, 1 executed in the name of Sam Wich, before a notary public, and the other in the name William Hoffman, before the clerk of the court.

The identifying witness signed the name William Hoffman and the address 4206 Parkside Avenue. The witness is the same person who signed William Hoffman on the affidavit of birth.

The applicant requested that the passport be sent to him in care of M. Olken, 2500 North 33d Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The bearer of the passport went to India where he aroused the suspicion of the police because of his association with Communists and with the person who was traveling on a passport in the name Nathan William Kweit.

The true name of the applicant is Harry Kweit.

An investigation conducted in December 1930 disclosed that neither Sam Wich nor William Hoffman was known at the adresses given in their affidavits.

Morris L. Olken had a drugstore at 2500 North 33d Street and resided at the same address. Mr. Olken stated that he did not know anyone by the name of Harry Somers and claimed that he could not throw any light on the case.

The writing of the alleged William Hoffman is in the same handwriting as the signature Henry George Lynd on the affidavit of birth filed at Scranton, Pa., in that name.

Harry Kweit also executed a fraudulent passport application in the name Edward Riggs and was identifying witness on the passport aplications executed by Alexander Bittleman in the name Nathan William Kweit and the application executed by Joseph Zack in the name Samuel Fox. The person who obtained the passport in the name of Amy Schechter Kweit claimed to be the wife of Harry Kweit.

Application, Anna Spilberg

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York on March 13, 1929, and passport No. 685588 was issued on March 16, 1929. The applicant gave her permanent address as 2709 West Division Street, Chicago, Ill.

The applicant requested that her passport be mailed to her in care of her uncle, L. Shapiro, 1512 Townsend Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

There was no identifying witnesss since the applicant submitted the expired passport of her husband which was in the name of Isidore Spilberg.

This woman was included in the 1925 passport in the name Isidore Spilberg. She also obtained another passport in 1929 in the name Helen Lillian Bowlen.

This woman is actually Mrs. Alexander Bittleman. Her husband obtained two passports in the name Isidore Spilberg and one passport in the name Nathan William Kweit.

Application, Isidore Spilberg

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at Chicago on September 18, 1925, and passport No. 121972 was issued on September 23, 1925. He gave his addresss as 2709 West Division Street, Chicago, Ill., in care of Louis Lerner.

The applicant requested that his passport include the name of his wife, Anna Spilberg, to whom he stated he was married in May 1912.

The applicant claimed that he was naturalized on December 31, 1914, by the Circuit Court of Cook County, Chicago, Ill.

The identifying witness signed the name Anna Spilberg and gave the address 2709 West Division Street, Chicago.

On March 5, 1928, the bearer of the passport applied for and obtained its extension at the passport agency in New York. He gave his address as the Hebrew Seminary, 2709 West Division Street, Chicago, Ill., and his address in New York as care of Mr. I. Porter, 200 East 83d Street.

The second application in this name was executed at the passport agency in New York on March 13, 1929, and passport No. 684484 was issued on March 14, 1929. The applicant gave his permanent address as 2709 West Division Street, Chicago, Ill.

The applicant at first requested that his passport be sent to him in care of L. Shapiro, 1512 Townsend Avenue, Bronx, N. Y., but changed this to a request that the passport be sent in the New York pouch.

The applicant stated that he had traveled in Germany, Russia, and Italy from September 1925 to April 1926, and in Germany and Russia from July 1928 to September 1928.

The true name of this applicant is Alexander Bittleman. The supposed Anna Spilberg is the wife of Bittleman. This man's wife obtained a separate passport in 1929 in the name Nathan William Kweit and his wife obtained a passport at the same time in the name Helen Lillian Bowlen.

The real Isidore Spilberg, whose naturalization certificate was used, was residing in July 1933 at 1440 South Kolin Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Application, Lydia Stahl

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York City on November 14, 1928, and passport No. 650277 was issued on November 16, 1928. The applicant gave her address as 120 West 116th Street, New York City.

The identifying witness gave her name and address as Anna Kaplan, 54 East 100th Street, New York City.

There was submitted with this application an affidavit executed before Max Kitzes in the name Lydia Loeb. The affiant stated that she was the aunt of Lydia Stahl and gave her own address as 120 West 116th Street, New York City.

An investigation conducted in 1934 disclosed that the true name of the applicant is Elsa Bloch, the daughter of Isidore Bloch who was then residing at 32 West 82d Street, New York City, and who was in business at 462 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Mr. Bloch stated that his daughter was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., on June 24, 1904, that she graduated from Hunter College and later enrolled in the New York University Graduate School. While at the latter school she became a Communist. She had been away from home a number of years. The family had at one time received a letter from her from Berlin, Germany, in which she stated that she intended to visit Russia. Subsequently letters were received from her from Moscow. Mr. Bloch had last heard from his daughter 3 or 4 weeks before when she was in one of the Dakotas. Mr. Bloch stated that his wife's maiden name was Loeb but that she was the only female child who survived infancy.

Mr. Bloch stated that his daughter had brought to the Bloch home one Anna Kaplan who was also a Communist worker.

An inquiry at 120 West 116th Street, New York City, disclosed that nothing was known there of Lydia Stahl or Lydia Loeb. There was no forwarding address for either person.

There was another woman known as Lydia Stahl who was engaged in espionage on behalf of the Soviet Government in France and was arrested about the same time as Robert Gordon Switz. It is not known whether or not the American passport in the name Lydia Stahl was altered and used by this woman.

The identifying witness, Anna Kaplan, was reported to have lived at one time at 54 East 100th Street with the family of a relative, Mrs. Alice Kaplan, who then resided at 51 East 98th Street. Mrs. Kaplan refused to give any information regarding Anna but her daughter, Florence Kaplan, then employed by Bergdorf Goodman at Fifth Avenue and 58th Street, stated that Anna was a distant cousin and had resided with the family for several years. However, Anna had disappeared about 2 years before. Florence stated that Anna was affiliated with the Trade Union Unity League and attended various Communist meetings and conventions. Florence partially identified the photograph on the Lydia Stahl application as a likeness of a friend of Anna's who was known to her merely as Elsa and as another Communist agitator.

This passport application was renewed at the American consulate at Berlin, Germany, on November 18, 1930.

Elsa Bloch also obtained passport 147,445 on September 18, 1934, as Elsa Meyler. She is the wife of George Meyler.

Application, Albert E. Stewart

This application was executed at the passport agency at Chicago, Ill., on January 9, 1924, and passport No. 364689 was issued on January 15, 1924. The applicant gave his address as 2023 Fremont Street, Chicago, Ill.

The applicant submitted an affidavit allegedly executed by his brother John Stewart, attesting to the alleged birth at Beaver Falls, Pa., on February 10, 1889, of Albert E. Stewart. The identity of the maker of this affidavit is unknown.

No identifying witness appeared as the applicant submitted what appeared to the passport agent to be satisfactory evidence of identity.

The second application in this name was executed on October 17, 1927, and passport No. 466661 was issued on October 18, 1927. The applicant gave his address as 215 Second Avenue, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted his 1924 passport with the 1927 application and stated that it had never been used.

The third application in this name was executed at the American Consulate General at Berlin, Germany, on January 22, 1930, and service passport No. 581 was issued on January 22, 1930. On March 26, 1931, the bearer of the 1930 passport applied for registration at the American Consulate General at Shanghai, China. The applicant stated in the registration application that he was married on May 17, 1929, to Margaret Undjus who was then in Shanghai with him.

The aforementioned applications were executed by Charles Krumbein who used the passports obtained thereon.

Upon the receipt of the registration application in the Department, it was noted that the photograph on the corresponding passport applications were likenesses of the same person who used the Isidor Dreazen passport in England. This occurred at a time when the Chinese Government was raiding all known Communist headquarters in and around Shanghai and executing the prisoners almost immediately. A hurried investigation disclosed that the Stewart applications were fraudulent but did not indicate the true name or nationality of the imposter. The Department was unwilling to take up the passport and leave the bearer thereof to the mercy of the Chinese officials since it might injure American prestige. Accordingly, although Krumbein was kept under surveillance, he was not arrested and shortly thereafter he obtained passage on a boat destined for Dairen, Manchuria.

The Department cabled to the American consul at Dairen to take up the Stewart passport upon the arrival of the bearer at that port and to take his fingerprints. The consul was also told that in case the bearer of the passport claimed that he had no other document with him with which to proceed to the safety of the Soviet Union, to issue him an emergency certificate of registration valid only for a limited time. The consul did as directed and since Krumbein had no other travel document, he was issued the emergency certificate of registration.

In the spring of 1934 it was discovered that the person who had used the passports in the names of Albert E. Stewart and Isidor Dreazen was Charles Krumbein, the district organizer of the Communist Party in New York.

Krumbein was immediately arrested and indicted on charges of violating the passport law. He pleaded guilty to the indictments and was sentenced on February 4, 1935, to serve 18 months in prison, followed by a 4-year period of probation. Kurmbein has served his sentence but presumably is still on probation.

Considerable of a doubt exists as to the date and place of Krumbein's birth but it would appear that regardless of such place of birth, Krumbein is a citizen of the United States, his mother having been married to an American citizen.

While in Shanghai, Krumbein was associated wtih Margaret Undjus and a man who had a passport in the name of Judea Codkind.

Applications, Ksavier A. Szpokas

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York City on October 11, 1928, and passport No. 641870 was issued on October 15, 1928. The applicant gave his address as 410 West 154th Street, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted naturalization certificate No. 1492648, issued on May 19, 1921, indicating that he was naturalized by the superior court at Newport, R. I., on June 26, 1918.

The identifying witness was Otto Lukas, 336 St. Ann's Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

This application was executed by an imposter of unknown identity. The real Szpokas was found dead on November 13, 1928, at 55 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. An autopsy disclosed that death was due to pneumonia and peritonitis, and that there was no evidence of foul play. However, three policies of $5,000 each had been taken out on the life of Szpokas a few months before he died, all payable to persons other than his relatives and the beneficiary of his veteran's insurance was changed from a relative to his landlord 3 days before he died.

The identifying witness does not appear to have been located when the investigation was made.

The second application in this name was executed at the passport agency at Boston on September 12, 1930, and passport No. 1956, Boston special series, was issued on September 12, 1930. The applicant gave his address as 32 Lambert Street, Roxbury, Mass.

The same naturalization certificate was submitted with this application as with the previous one.

The identifying witness was Benjamin Chalfen, a steamship agent, 453 Washington Street, Brookline, Mass.

The passport was renewed at the passport agency at Boston on September 20, 1932, and the applicant submitted with the renewal application an affidavit which he had executed before Benjamin Chalfen who was also a notary public.

The second imposter was Albert Feierabend who traveled extensively on the

passport and who was arrested on his arrival at New York on April 11, 1933.

Feierabend was already under indictment in the United States District Court at Boston on various charges of violating the passport laws and was taken to that city where he entered a plea of guilty to the indictment and was fined $1,000 and placed on probation for 2 years.

Feierabend was thereafter indicted in the United States District Court at New York, N. Y., arrested, released on bond, and disappeared. His present whereabouts is unknown.

The second Szpokas passport and the Szpokas naturalization certificate are in the Department's files.

Application, Abraham Wexler

The first application in this name was executed at the passport agency at New York City on June 19, 1929, and passport No. 87558 was issued on June 20, 1929. The applicant gave his address as 1114 Stratford Avenue, New York, N. Y.

The applicant submitted his naturalization certificate showing that he was naturalized by the circuit court of Calhoun County, Camp Custer, Mich., on May 14, 1919.

The identifying witness was Francis J. Hogan, 25 South Street, New York City.

Wexler made a new application at the passport agency at New York City on November 10, 1934, and was issued passport No. 154245 on November 14, 1934. He gave his address as 211 Madison Street, New York, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Ray Hollis Chambers of the Seamans Institute, 25 South Street, New York City.

The applicant alleged that he had lost his 1929 passport.

The second passport issued to Wexler was found in the apartment of George Mink when he was arrested at Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935. The passport had not been used.

Wexler was interviewed by a special agent of the Department in the spring of 1936 and admitted having applied for two passports and stated that he had never used either of them. He presumed that the passports were removed from his clothes while he was intoxicated. He stated that he was then employed as a reporter for the Daily News at 220 East 42d Street, that he had been a seaman for many years and had belonged to the Marine Workers Union.

Application, Jakob Genhard Wirkkula

This application was executed at the passport agency at New York City on February 18, 1933, and passport No. 577168 was issued on February 21, 1933. The applicant gave his address as 4309 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The identifying witness was Laurie E. Laine of 30 East 128th Street, New York City.

The passport was sent by registered mail to 4309 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. The applicant submitted as evidence of his alleged birth in Michigan an affidavit purportedly executed before Max Kitzes, a notary public, by his brother, Adolph Wirkkula. The bearer of this passport was arrested in Berlin, Germany on December 20, 1933 for communistic activities. He also had in his possession a Norwegian passport in the name Johann Louis Korsell in which his place of birth was shown as Oslo, Norway. The German police subsequently ascertained that this man was really one Nuls Wirtanen, a former Finnish Communist leader.

The passport is now in the Department's files. It does not bear any evidence of alteration but shows that the bearer arrived at Cuxhaven, Germany, on March 10, 1933.

Laurie E. Laine, the identifying witness, was located at 165 East 128th Street, New York City, and stated that the photograph on the application was that of Jakob Wirkkula and that they had both worked together as printers for the Finnish Federation, Inc., the publishers of the Finnish language newspaper "Eteenpain", located at 35 East 12th Street. Laine stated that he had first met the applicant in Chicago in 1927 when both were in the employ of the Union Press of that city.

Adolph Wirkkula was interviewed at 21 East 125th Street, New York City, where he operated a restaurant and delicatessen shop. He stated that he did not know whether or not Jakob actually went to Europe as he had planned. He claimed that the affidavit was brought to him in blank by the applicant's son and that he filled it in and returned it later to the son. Adolph stated that Jakob belonged to several communistic organizations. Adolph stated that he could not

positively identify the copy of the applicant's photograph although the description fitted that of his brother. He did not think that the signature on the application was made by his brother.

Mrs. Jakob Wirkkula was interviewed at her home at 4309 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, but refused to answer any questions, except to say that the photograph looked like her husband and then slammed the door in the agent's face.

The American birth of the real Jakob Wirkkula was verified, and his father, who was also Jacob Wirkkula, was located at 2939 Berteau Avenue, Chicago. A copy of the photograph on the application was shown to various members of the Wirkkula family in Chicago, but they could not identify it as a likeness of the real Jakob Wirkkula.

PERSONS: FACTS REGARDING EACH

Lena Abrams

See Lena Ames.

Gertrude Ackerman

This woman was the identifying witness on a fraudulent passport application executed by Joseph Zack in the name Joseph Kornfeder.

Miss Ackerman was born in Poland on April 21, 1896, and acquired American citizenship through the naturalization of her father. In 1936 her parents resided at 194 Grey Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Bernard Ades

Bernard Ades is apparently a native American citizen, born in Baltimore, Md., on July 3, 1903. He gave his occupation in his passport application as economist, although he is said to be a lawyer and to have a law office in Washington.

Ades applied for and obtained a passport in 1937 by fraudulently representing the purpose of his trip abroad and used the passport to go to Spain in violation of the restrictions contained therein.

Ades was the identifying witness on the passport application of Andrew Pape, who also misrepresented the purpose of his proposed trip abroad. Ades admits that he knew that Pape was going to Spain when he signed as identifying witness.

Ades was also connected with the case of the man who applied for a passport in 1938 in the name Harry Schlusberg.

Sigmund Ades

This man was the proprietor of H. S. King & Co., which was given as the employer of the person who made a passport application in 1938 in the name Harry Schlusberg. He is a brother of Bernard Ades.

Lena Ames

In the case of Bruno Herman August Hanke, the application gave his address as in care of Ames, 55 East Seventh Street, New York City. Mrs. Lena Ames (or Abrams) and her daughter formerly resided at this address and were located in June 1934 in apartment 2A at 151 Second Avenue. Mrs. Ames stated that Hanke formerly roomed at her apartment, but that she knew nothing concerning him. According to her story, he and the identifying witness, Abraham Shafman, roomed there for about 2 months.

L. Auerbach

When Arthur Ewert, alias Harry Berger, was arrested in Brazil in December 1935, there were found in his possession slips of paper bearing the name L. Auerbach, 337 West 14th Street, Apartment 64, New York; Cable address Poljon, New York.

The aforementioned person, it is thought, may be identical to Lena Auerbach, who was issued a passport in 1933. In November 1938, Miss Anitra Lamour who gave her address c/o Hotel Langwell, 123 West 44th Street, New York City, wrote to the Department and requested that passports be refused to Louis and Harry Auerback, formerly of 1487 College Avenue, New York City. Miss Lamour stated that the boys were the children of Lena and Joseph Auerback, and that their mother was afraid that they were going to Spain to fight. The letter alleged that the Communist Party was sending American boys to Spain.

David Bankoff

The aforementioned name is signed to an affidavit which was filed in connection with the issue of a birth certificate at Scranton in the name Joseph Korn-

feder. This affidavit was executed before Max Kitzes, notary public, and was also signed by Katherine Harrison. Nothing more is known concerning Bankoff.

Griffin Barry

Nothing is known concerning this person except that he signed as identifying witness on a passport application executed in the name Susanna Paxton Fineberg on June 27, 1929. At that time he gave his address as 328 East 15th Street, New York City.

Bart

Bart obtained a passport in the name of John William Fox, also known as Jack Childs.

Mrs. Bart

This woman was supposed to be the wife of the man known as Bart.

Mrs. Bart obtained passports in the names of Annie Morrison and Rosa Saffin.

William M. Beck

Mr. Beck was the witness on the fraudulent passport application executed in 1922 by Alfred Wagenknecht in the name Walter Frederick Bronstrup. At that time he stated that he was a bookkeeper residing at 829 McPherson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and that he had known the applicant for 6 years.

John F. Berry

This name is signed as identifying witness on the passport application executed in the name Edward Riggs by Harry Kweit. The address is given as 745 East 175th Street, Bronx, N. Y. A special agent called at this address in March 1936 and ascertained that no person by the name John Berry was known there.

Blake

This man was introduced by Bart to one ———. Blake was aware that ——— was traveling on a fraudulent passport and was a party in the arrangements which were made for the purchase of a steamship ticket through the World Tourist, Inc.

Blake, as well as Bart, seemed to be thoroughly familiar with the personnel of the office of the World Tourist, Inc., and was there when final arrangements were made for ———'s trip abroad.

Blake was said to be a member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party. ——— stated that Blake appeared to be a Hungarian Jew, about 45 years old, well kept, and well dressed. He was about 5 feet 6 inches tall and fairly fleshy. He had blue eyes and light hair and wore glasses.

Blake's real name was Welwel Warszower. He also used the names William Wiener and Robert William Weiner. He was financial secretary of the Communist Party, vice president of World Tourists, Inc., and president of International Workers' Order.

Isidore Bloch

This man is the father of Elsa Bloch who executed a passport application in the name Lydia Stahl .

An investigation conducted in 1934 disclosed that the true name of the applicant is Elsa Bloch, the daughter of Isidore Bloch, who was then residing at 32 West 82d Street, New York City, and who was in business at 462 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Mr. Bloch stated that his daughter was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., on June 24, 1904, and that she graduated from Hunter College and later enrolled in the New York University Graduate School. While at the latter school she became a Communist. She had been away from home a number of years. The family had at one time received a letter from her from Berlin, Germany, in which she stated that she intended to visit Russia. Subsequently letters were received from her from Moscow. Mr. Bloch had last heard from his daughter 3 or 4 weeks before when she was in one of the Dakotas. Mr. Bloch stated that his wife's maiden name was Loeb but that she was the only female child who survived infancy.

Mr. Bloch stated that his daughter had brought to the Bloch home one Anna Kaplan who was also a Communist worker.

Elsa Bloch also obtained passport 147,445 Sept. 18, 1934, as Elsa Meyler, wife of George Meyler.

Mrs. Bogorade

Mrs. Bogorade of 120 Howe Avenue operated a rooming house at that address. Leon Marks resided there for some time. Mrs. Bogorade is a Russian Jewess. The alleged aunt of Leon Marks, Frances Gordon, is also supposed to have resided at Mrs. Bogorade's rooming house. However, Mrs. Bogorade stated that Frances did not live there at the time, that she did not know where Frances could be located but that the latter came by occasionally for mail addressed to her.

Joseph R. Brodsky

Brodsky is a naturalized American citizen of Russian origin and obtained passports in 1928, 1932, and 1937. He also obtained a renewal of his 1932 passport in February 1936.

Brodsky has been known as a radical for a number of years.

Brodsky was formerly associated with Isaac Shorr and Carol Weiss King in the law firm Shorr, Brodsky & King at 41 Union Square, New York City. However, they are not listed as a firm in the New York telephone book at this time. Shorr's office is now at 31 Union Square while the offices of Brodsky and Mrs. King are at 100 Fifth Avenue.

The above-mentioned firm drew up the articles of incorporation for the World Tourist, Inc., in 1927 and Brodsky stated in his 1928 passport application that he was going abroad on legal business for the World Tourist, Inc. Brodsky is now listed as president of the World Tourist, Inc., and is secretary of the International Publishers Co. of 381 Fourth Avenue, New York City. He is the treasurer of the 26–28 Union Square Inc. which holds the lease on the property at that address.

Brodsky was the attorney for Alfred Wagenknecht when he was tried for obtaining a passport fraudulently in 1922. He was also the attorney for Charles Krumbein when the latter was indicted for violating the passport laws in 1935.

In 1935 Margaret Undjus claimed that she had lost her passport when her handbag fell out of a rowboat in a lake. Later when the Department refused to issue her a new passport she produced the old one, claiming that her attorney, Mr. Brodsky, had found the passport in his safe where he had kept it since her divorce proceedings were instituted.

In the early part of 1936 Brodsky went to Brazil in the interest of Victor Allen Barron, an American Communist, and Mr. and Mrs. Ewert who had been arrested for carrying on revolutionary activities.

The identifying witness on Brodsky's 1928 passport application was Milton Goodman of 8753 110th Street, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. Goodman stated that he had known Brodsky for 12 years.

(Brodsky is now deceased.)

Earl Russell Browder

Mr. Browder is the general secretary of the Communist Party of the United States and has been active in the Communist movement in this country since shortly after the World War. Browder is a native American of American stock and was educated in his native State of Kansas. He served a jail sentence and a penitentiary sentence during the World War for evasion of the draft act. Browder has obtained passports in the names Nicholas Dozenberg and George Morris, as well as in his own name. He is known to have made a number of trips abroad during periods in which none of the aforementioned passports were valid. Accordingly, it is thought probable that he has had at least 2 or 3 other American passports in names that are not known to the Department.

During the recent Spanish civil war, Browder discussed with an officer of the Department the matter of obtaining the return of the American passports which had been taken from the American volunteers serving in the International Brigade. Although Browder promised to do what he could and stated that he thought that he could obtain the return of the passports, only a few of the passports were actually surrendered. Earl Browder is the brother of William Browder and Margaret Browder, alias Jean Montgomery.

While in China Browder lived with a woman who was traveling on a passport in the name Katherine Harrison. This woman was known as Browder's wife

for a number of years and lived with him in this country. However, she is not Browder's present wife as this woman is supposed to be a Russian who came to this country in 1934 and 1935, bringing with her two children born to her and Browder in Russia. It has been alleged that this woman is one Anna Glutzman who was a well-known judge in Russia in the early 1920's.

Browder and his family are now said to be residing at 7 Highland Place, Yonkers, N. Y.

Margaret Browder

This woman is the sister of Earl Russell Browder and William Browder.

According to General Krivitsky and Mr. X, the photograph of Margaret Browder appears on the passport applications in the name Jean Montgomery. General Krivitsky states that this woman worked for him in the Soviet Military Intelligence Service and praised the use of American passports for such agents. She urged General Krivitsky to use such a passport himself, but in view of his ignorance of the English language at that time, he did not so do.

The present whereabouts of Miss Browder is unknown.

She was identified also by Max Bedacht.

William Browder

William Browder is a native American citizen, having been born in Kansas in 1895. He is a brother of Earl Browder and Margaret Browder, alias Jean Montgomery.

Like his brother Earl, William served prison terms during the World War for evasions of the draft act. He has been active in the Communist Party since shortly after the World War and was until recently president of the Daily Worker Corp. William Browder was issued passport No. 363759 on January 27, 1937, upon an application in which he stated that he desired to go to England and France on business and that he intended to return to the United States within 1 month. The passport was stamped "Not valid for travel in Spain."

William Browder, using the passport, arrived at Havre, France, on February 5, 1937, on the steamship *Aquitania*. On the same boat were a large number of American volunteers for service in the Spanish Army.

However, there is no evidence available that William Browder actually entered Spain.

William Browder was the identifying witness on the passport application which Earl Browder executed in his own name on August 31, 1934.

William Browder executed the affidavit of birth which was submitted with the fraudulent passport application executed by his sister, Margaret Browder, in the name of Jean Montgomery. To this affidavit William Browder signed the name William Montgomery.

No information is available indicating that William Browder went abroad prior to 1937.

He previously had a passport in the name George Ross.

Benjamin Chalfen

This man was the identifying witness on the passport application which Albert Feierabend executed on March 8, 1928, in his own name, and was also identifying witness on the application for a passport which Feierabend executed on September 12, 1930, in the name Ksavier A. Szpokas.

Chalfen was indicted in the United States District Court at Boston, Mass., and was sentenced to 1 year and 1 day in the House of Correction but his sentence was suspended and Chalfen was placed on probation for 2 years.

Ray Hollis Chambers

Nothing is known concerning this person other than the fact that he was the witness on the 1934 application of Abraham Wexler. At that time Chambers gave his address as the Seamans Institute, 25 South Street, New York City.

Morris Childs

This man was district organizer of the Communist Party in 1935 and 1936 with headquarters at Chicago.

Childs was born in Russia on June 10, 1902, and was naturalized by the United States District Court at Chicago, on October 18, 1927. He was issued a passport

in November 1929, at which time he gave his address as 218 East 12th Street, New York City. At that time he gave his occupation as a draftsman and stated that he desired to go to an art school in Berlin in connection with his employment by the interior decorators, Eugene Schoen & Co., Inc., 115 East 60th Street, New York City.

The identifying witness on his application was Nehemiah H. Kishor, 353 East 19th Street, New York City.

Judea Codkind

This man was an associate in China of Charles Krumbein who was then using a passport in the name Albert E. Stewart. The alleged Codkind was also known as Rosenfeld and sometimes posed as a Frenchman and sometimes as a German. He appears to have been a disbursing agent while in Shanghai.

This man executed a passport application at New York on March 27, 1930, and was issued passport No. 184799 on March 28, 1930. He gave his address as 200 West 113th Street, apartment 3N, New York. His identifying witness was Clara Meltzer of 353 East 19th Street, New York.

According to Mr. X, the photograph of this man is not that of a well-known Communist, Julius Codkind.

William Cole

This name was signed to an affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the fraudulent passport application in the name Louis Paretti.

Bernard Cooper

This man wrote a letter to the impostor in the name Adolph Rabinowitz ostensibly making him an agent of the firm of Cooper & Brase, for the purpose of purchasing precious stones. Mr. Cooper was born in Russia, now Poland, on January 2, 1889, and was naturalized as a citizen of the United States at Camp Devens, Mass., on January 26, 1918. He was issued passports in 1924, 1926, 1928, 1931, and 1935. His wife's name is Lillian Cooper. In his 1924, 1928, and 1931 applications, Mr. Cooper stated that his wife was born in New York City. However, in an application for the amendment of his 1935 passport to include his wife, he stated that she was born in Poland.

Samuel Adams Dardeck

This man is known as Sam Darcy and is one of the most prominent Communists on the Pacific coast. He was candidate for Governor of California several years ago.

Mr. Dardeck's wife is Pauline Emma Bleckschmidt, who was born at North Bergen, N. J., on June 13, 1903, and whose identity was assumed by a woman who married Albert Feierabend. Dardeck was issued a passport in 1927 to include his wife.

In 1935 Dardeck was questioned at length by a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and a copy of the hearing is in his passport file.

Dardeck was born in Russia on November 6, 1903, and acquired American citizenship through the naturalization of his father, Isador Dardeck, and his own residence in the United States during his minority.

The home of Mr. Dardeck's wife's family is 2 East Street, Jersey City, N. J. The father of Mrs. Dardeck is a Dr. Bleckschmidt.

Samuel Dardeck is the eastern Pennsylvania secretary of the Communist Party.

Katherine Dozenberg

A passport was obtained in the name Katherine Dozenberg on December 5, 1929, and the passport was renewed at the Consulate General at Berlin on October 23, 1931.

Mr. X, when recently interviewed, expressed the opinion that this Katherine Dozenberg was not the original wife of Nicholas Dozenberg but was a much younger woman. However, the investigation which was conducted in 1933 by a special agent of the Department tended to show that both Nicholas and Katherine Dozenberg were the persons they represented themselves to be. However, the report is not entirely complete and it is thought that a further investigation should be made.

It is not known whether this applicant is the person who signed Katherine Dozenberg as identifying witness on the 1921 passport application in the name Nicholas Dozenberg.

NICHOLAS DOZENBERG

The person who is thought to be the real Nicholas Dozenberg obtained passports in his own name in 1928 and 1932. He was born in Riga, Latvia, on November 15, 1882, and was naturalized by the United States Circuit Court at Boston, Mass., on Febraury 11, 1911. His naturalization certificate was used by Earl Browder in 1921 for the purpose of obtaining a passport for Browder's use.

A copy of a report of an investigation conducted in 1933 is in the Dozenberg passport file.

Dozenberg was the identifying witness on the passport application in the name Marion Emerson.

The address given in one of Dozenberg's passport applications, 554 48th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., was also shown in a notebook of Albert Feierabend. According to General Krivitsky, Dozenberg was actively engaged at one time in the distribution in this country of counterfeit money made in the Soviet Union.

Mr. X does not think that the photograph on the application in the name Katherine Dozenberg is a likeness of Dozenberg's original wife but thinks it is a photograph of a much younger woman.

ISADOR DREAZEN

See application, Isador Dreazen.

LODOVICO DRESCO

This name was signed to an affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the fraudulent passport application in the name Louis Paretti.

MARION LOUISE EMERSON

This woman was issued passport No. 576586 on May 28, 1928, upon an application in which she stated that she was born at Chelmsford, Mass., on April 20, 1883. Her identifying witness was Nicholas Dozenberg, who gave his address as 309 East 14th Street, New York City.

The applicant submitted an affidavit of birth executed at Lowell, Mass., on May 26, 1928, by Edwin H. Warren, who stated that he was a cousin of the applicant. The affidavit is on the law office stationery of Raymond W. Sherburne, 174 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.

The validity of this passport application has not been investigated.

Marion L. Emerson appears to have been prominent in the Communistic activities in this country in 1922 and 1923.

In December 1922 a letter from William E. Sproule of Lowell, Mass., indicated that Marion Emerson was the party name of Marion E. Sproule. (800.00 B—Haskell, Waldo A.)

ARTHUR EWERT

Arthur Ewert was at one time a prominent German Communist and was a member of the German Reichstag. The faction of the party to which he belonged in Germany lost control of the organization in that country and he went to work for the Comintern. As a representative of the Comintern he came to the United States in 1927 to settle a factional fight in the Communist Party in the United States. He placed in power the faction headed by Jay Lovestone.

He again came to the United States on May 25, 1932, with his wife on the SS. *American Legion*, the couple being in possession of nonimmigrant visas Nos. 15 and 16, issued at Montevideo on April 29, 1932, both claiming birth in Germany and destined to the German Consulate in New York City. They were admitted for a 6-weeks period but never submitted proof of departure from this country. (800.00 B—Ewert, Arthur/51.)

In July 1932 Ewert applied for and obtained an American passport in the name Harry Berger which he used for travel in China and South America. He was arrested in Brazil in December 1935 on a charge of carrying on revolutionary activities and is still imprisoned in that country.

A large number of documents were found in Ewert's apartment when he was arrested, including his own birth certificate in his own name. Photostatic copies of these documents are in the document file.

Ewert talked freely with a representative of the American Embassy concerning his identity and his activities in South America. (800.00 B—Ewert, Arthur/16.)

Ewert's wife fraudulently obtained a passport in the name Machla Lenczycki.

While in China, Ewert had contact with a Communist agent who had passport No. 331741 dated December 12, 1930, in the name Paul Walsh (Eugene Dennis).

Among Ewert's possessions when he was arrested in Brazil were slips of paper bearing the name Bessie Weissman, 383 Madison Avenue, New York, and Bessie Weissman, 2800 Bronx Park East, New York. Another slip bore the name Mrs. L. Auerbach, 337 West 14th Street, apartment 64, New York; cable address, Poljon, New York.

The cable address, Poljon, was that of one John Pollak who then resided at 124 West 79th Street, New York City. Pollak now has an apartment at 65 East 96th Street, New York, but it appears that he does not reside there at present but leases the apartment to a family named Leiberman, from Missouri, and calls for his mail.

Elsie Saborowski Ewert

Mrs. Ewert fraudulently obtained a passport in August 1932 in the name Machla Lenczycki. She is the wife of Arthur Ewert who fraudulently obtained a passport in 1932 in the name Harry Berger.

Mrs. Ewert is supposed to have been in the United States during the period of the World War. She came to the United States on May 25, 1932, on a nonimmigrant visa issued at the American consulate at Montevideo and apparently departed on the Lenczycki passport. She traveled with her husband in the Far East and in South America.

Mrs. Ewert was arrested in Brazil at the same time as her husband in December 1935, and was thereafter deported to Germany. According to latest available information, Mrs. Ewert is in a concentration camp in Germany.

Albert Feierabend

Albert Feierabend was born at Riga, Latvia, on January 11, 1889, and emigrated to the United States in 1907. He was naturalized by the United States district court at Boston, Mass., on July 29, 1912.

During the World War Feierabend failed to respond to notices from his local draft board and is recorded in the files of the War Department as a draft evader.

Feierabend was first issued a passport in his own name on March 10, 1928, and subsequently had that passport amended to include the supposed name of his wife. The true name of this woman is unknown but she assumed the identity of Pauline Emma Bleckschmidt, who was born at North Bergen, N. J., on June 13, 1903, and who was married to Samuel Adams Dardeck. The identity of Mrs. Dardeck was assumed not only in connection with the passport but the marriage actually took place under that name, Feierabend using his own name. The marriage was at New York City on March 21, 1928.

In July 1930, Feierabend was arrested in New York City on a charge of smuggling watch movements into the United States. When arrested, he gave his name as Jacob Kreitz.

There was found in Feierabend's possession at the time of his arrest a fraudulent baptismal certificate in the name of Francisces John Kocius and a pencil drawing of the impression seal of St. Georges Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn. Feierabend also had a notebook containing many names and addresses. He also was in possession of a badge dated July 18, 1930, signed by Max Bedacht, stating, "The bearer of this credential is thoroughly trustworthy and should be given all possible support so that he may effectively accomplish the mission he is engaged in." Feierabend also had a supply of mimeographed blanks which were evidently intended for filling in information concerning a person whose documents were to be used by an imposter.

Feierabend executed passport applications in the name Jacob Kreitz on December 9, 1930, and September 9, 1932. No passports were issued on these applications inasmuch as the applicant could not be located for questioning. In his first application in this name he gave his address as 307 East 14th Street, New York City, and in the second as 335 Crimmins Avenue, New York, N. Y. The identifying witness on each of them was Lizzie (Emily) Kreitz,

who claimed to be the wife of the applicant. This woman was issued a passport on December 10, 1930, in the name Lizzie Kreitz as the wife of Jacob Kreitz. She was not identical with the woman who was included in Feierabend's passport in his own name.

On September 12, 1930, Feierabend was issued Boston Series Passport No. 1956 in the name Ksavier Augustus Szpokas. He stated in this application that he resided at 32 Lambert Street, Roxbury, Mass. Feierabend submitted with this application the naturalization certificate of the real Szpokas. This passport was renewed at the passport agency at Boston on September 20, 1932.

In the early part of 1933 the Department discovered that the Feierabend, Kreitz, and Szpokas applications were all executed by the same person and sent appropriate instructions to the American consular office to keep a lookout for the man.

On April 11, 1933, Feierabend, traveling on the Szpokas passport, arrived at New York on the steamship *President Adams* and was taken into custody. Since he had already been indicted in Boston for violating the passport law, he was taken to that city and was let off with a suspended sentence and a fine of $1,000.

After the termination of the Boston proceedings, Feierabend was indicted in the United States district court at New York for violations of the passport laws which occurred in that city and was arrested in Boston for removal to New York. He was released on a bond of $200 which was put up by a firm which went bankrupt shortly thereafter. Feierabend failed to appear at the removal hearing and has never been apprehended.

When Feierabend was arrested in New York, he had in his possession the Szpokas passport, the Szpokas naturalization certificate, a letter signed by Benjamin Chalfen, and $28,000 in American money.

Feierabend appears to have traveled extensively not only in Europe but in the Far East. It is thought probable that he was a paymaster.

One of the addresses which was in Feierabend's notebook when he was arrested in 1930, was 554 48th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. With this notation appears the name Lina. It appears that this was the address of one Lina Karlin. This same address was given by Nicholas Dozenberg in his 1933 passport application.

Another name shown in Feierabend's notebook is J. Kalnin. On the passport application of August Latz the name John Kalnin is written as the identifying witness.

In China during World War II.

Simon Feldman

This man was identifying witness on the passport application executed in the name Leon Marks, on December 21, 1932. He gave his address as 244 East 13th Street, New York City, and submitted an auto license as proof of identity. Feldman has not been interviewed.

Susanna Finfberg

See Susanna Paxton.

Belle Finkelstein

Belle Finkelstein was identifying witness on the passport application which was executed on November 23, 1934, by Esther Michel Rigerman. The identifying witness gave her address as 278 Christopher Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. She stated that she had known the applicant for 12 years.

Harry Gannes

Harry Gannes was born in Hull, England, in 1900 of a Russian father and claims American citizenship through the naturalization of his father which is said to have occurred on Dec. 6, 1917, in the circuit court of Cook County, Chicago, Ill.

Gannes was issued passports in 1926 and 1934.

Mr. Gannes' wife, Helene Gannes, was born at Kansas City, Mo., on February 27, 1901, and her name was included in the passport which was issued to him on April 1, 1926.

Gannes was the identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed in the name of Phillip Shatz on July 13, 1926.

Harry Gannes is still very prominent in Communist activities and writes a column each day for the Daily Worker.

Gannes also had a fraudulent passport in the name of Henry G. Jacobs. His second wife had a passport in the name of Pearl Roth Jacobs.

Gannes died in the winter of 1939–40.

Helene Gannes

Helene Gannes was born at Kansas City, Mo., on Feb. 27, 1901, and was married to Harry Gannes in 1924. She was at one time a notary public and a fraudulent affidavit of birth executed by Katherine Harrison in the name of Mrs. G. Meltz (Henrietta Maurer) was executed before her. This affidavit was submitted in connection with the fraudulent-passport application in the name of Valerie Meltz.

Harry S. Goodman

This man was identifying witness on the fraudulent-passport application executed on July 20, 1932, in the name of Harry Berger.

When interviewed in connection with the matter in January 1936, Mr. Goodman claimed that he accompanied the applicant to the passport agency and acted as identifying witness as an accommodation to a Swedish friend whose name, business, and place of residence he could not recall. (832.00 Revolutions/496)

No record has been found of the issue of a passport to Harry S. Goodman.

Milton Goodman

This name was signed as identifying witness on Joseph R. Brodsky's 1928 passport application. The identifying witness gave his address as 8753 110th St,. Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., once connected with World Tourist, Inc.

Frances Gordon

This name was signed to an affidavit executed before Max Kitzes and submitted in connection with the passport application in the name Leon Marks. The address is given as 120 Howe Ave., Passaic, N. J. An inquiry at that address disclosed that it was a rooming house operated by Mrs. Bogorade, a Russian Jewess. Mrs. Bogorade stated that she did not know where Frances Gordon could be located but that she occasionally came there for mail.

Max Kitzes was questioned regarding Frances Gordon but stated that he did not know where she could be located. He promised to endeavor to get in touch with her and have her call at the office of our agent in New York but she never appeared.

Al Gottlieb

See application, Al Gottlieb.

Goulis

Jacob Raisin alias J. N. Golas—Manager of World Tourist.

Bruno Herman August Hanke

See application, Bruno Herman August Hanke.

A. James Harfield

See application, Abe James Harfield.

Katherine Harrison

The true name and nationality of this woman are unknown. She resided with Earl Browder as his wife for a number of years and was with him in Shanghai in 1928 when he was using a passport in the name of George Morris and she was using a passport in the name of Katherine Harrison.

This woman is also known to Mr. X and General Krivitsky as Kitty Harris.

In addition to making the passport application in the name Katherine Harrison, this woman has been involved in several other passport frauds. She signed the name Katherine Harrison to the report of birth filed in Scranton, Pa., in the name Joseph Kornfeder. She signed the name Katherine Johnson to an affidavit

of birth attached to the Gertrude L. Shatz application and the same name as identifying witness of the application. She signed Mrs. G. Meltz—Henrietta Maurer on an affidavit attached to the Valerie Meltz application.

JACOB JONES HARVEY

This man, as an officer of the Inter-Continent Oil Co. of New York, signed letters addressed to Leon Josephson and the imposter known as Nicholas Sherman, ostensibly in regard to business being transacted by them for the firm.

According to Harvey's passport file, he was born at Richmond, Va., on April 29, 1888, of a native American father. He was issued passports in 1922, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1931, and 1935. His occupation is shown on his applications as a sales manager. His wife's maiden name is said to have been Lavine A. Becker.

Harvey has not been interviewed regarding the letters he wrote to Josephson and Sherman but his partner, Philip Levy, was interviewed by a special agent in February 1936. Levy was found at the office of the Inter-Continent Oil Co. on Rector Street where the firm had a small room in the office of Manealoff & Co., importers and exporters. Levy described J. J. Harvey as "an oldtime oil promoter" with whom he had entered into partnership. Apparently the Inter-Continent Oil Co. had very little if any business and Levy was also working for Manealoff & Co.

Levy was asked whether he was acquainted with Leon Josephson and Nicholas Sherman and he stated that he had first met Josephson, a Trenton lawyer, 6 or 7 years before through business acquaintances in New York City. Levy stated that he understood that during his own absence from the country during the winter of 1934–35, Josephson called at the office and suggested that Harvey provide him with oil samples to take along on a proposed trip to Europe. Since Harvey recognized Josephson as a friend of Levy's, he agreed to the request and, Levy understood, made a similar arrangement with one of Josephson's friends whom Levy did not know. Levy maintained that this was a perfectly proper procedure since he and Harvey were anxious to make sales through any person.

MARCH 26, 1940.

W. A. HASKELL

A person by this name is reported to have associated with Earl Browder while he was in China traveling on the George Morris passport.

Haskell is believed to be identical with the person who was issued passport No. 578,809 on May 31, 1928, in the name Waldo A. Haskell. This man claimed that he was born at Peabody, Mass., on July 14, 1874. Nothing has been heard from him during recent years.

Haskell is reported to have sailed from the Far East for Vancouver on March 23, 1929, on the S. S. *Empress of Asia*. Upon arrival at Vancouver, he stated that he was going to a friend, O'Leong, 1776 Lexington Avenue. He stated that his wife, Mrs. M. L. Haskell, was residing at 527 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

While in Vancouver, Haskell got in touch with a woman who had a passport in the name Marion L. Emerson, who had sailed from Shanghai for Victoria, British Columbia, on April 8, 1929. Miss Emerson stated that she was going to 3047 Atlantic Avenue, New York. According to a report, both Haskell and Emerson were connected with the Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat. (800.00 B–Haskell, Waldo A.)

CLARENCE A. HATHAWAY

Clarence A. Hathaway is at present editor of the Daily Worker and is one of the most prominent Communists in the United States. He was born in Oakdale Township, Minn., on February 8, 1894, of a native American father and was first issued a passport on October 3, 1925. He obtained a new passport at the American consulate general at Berlin on September 20, 1928. Nothing was known concerning the passport which he used between October 3, 1927, and the date of his second passport. Hathaway was issued passport No. 338862 on August 14, 1936, which passport does not appear to have been renewed.

Hathaway's son, Clarence Richard Hathaway, who was born in St. Paul, Minn., on February 6, 1918, was residing in Russia from 1932 to August 1936 when he was issued a new passport.

Clarence Hathaway was at one time married to a woman who is now Mrs. Florence Jean Schneller. Mrs. Schneller was issued a passport on May 25, 1939,

upon an application in which she stated that she desired to go to England for 3 months to visit her sick mother. Mrs. Schneller also had a passport in 1930 in the name Florence J. Hathaway.

In recent years Hathaway is said to have been associated with a woman, Vera Syrkine, alias Saunders, alias Vera Burns. The Syrkine family is said to have been deported from the United States in 1920 or 1921 for communistic activities. Vera Syrkine is supposed to have returned to the United States with Clarence Hathaway in January 1929 and to have obtained employment in the office of the World Tourist, Inc. She was known there as Vera Burns.

Miss Syrkine is described as 32 years of age, short, stout, very broad face, fuzzy, dark, curly hair, decidedly a Jewish type, light brown eyes, and very good teeth. Her photograph is not available. In his last passport application, Hathaway gave his address as care of Saunders, 229 West 20th Street, New York, N. Y.

Lila Hechler

This woman was the identifying witness on an application executed in 1938 in the name Harry Schlusberg. She is a sister-in-law of Bernard Ades who was also involved in the case.

William Hoffman

This name appears in the case of Harry Somers as identifying witness and as the maker of an affidavit. The Somers application was executed by Harry Kweit.

The same person who signed the name William Hoffman also signed the affidavit of birth in the name Henry George Lynd which is on file at Scranton, Pa., with the birth report in that name.

Francis J. Hogan

Nothing is known concerning this person other than the fact that he was the witness on the 1929 application of Abraham Wexler. At that time Hogan gave his address as 25 South Street, New York City.

Harold Hynes

This man procured a passport in 1931 in the name, Harold Hall. See information under the application in that name.

International Publishers Co., Inc.

The International Publishers & Booksellers Co., Inc., was incorporated July 18, 1924, but on December 8, 1924, the name was changed to the International Publishers Co., Inc. The directors listed in the articles were Russell F. Thomas, of 12001 97th Avenue, Richmond Hill, L. I.; M. B. Nassberg, of 2226 East 15th Street, Brooklyn; Sidney M. Kaye, of the Hotel Narranganset, 94th Street and Broadway; A. Phillips, of 1025 East 167th Street, the Bronx; and Joseph F. Cassidy, of 53 Washington Square. The articles of incorporation were executed by Bertha Blum, notary public. Bertha Blum's notary number, New York county clerk, is 619, and New York county registrar 5584. The papers were drawn up by the law firm of Hays, St. John & Buckley, of 43 Exchange Place.

On December 8, 1924, when the name of the firm was changed by an affidavit filed at the county clerk's office, this affidavit was signed by Abraham A. Heller, Edith Heller, and Alexander Trachtenberg. The notary in this case was Dora Seinberg, New York county clerk No. 590, New York county registrar No. 6572. Again the lawyers were Hays, St. John, and Buckley, of 43 Exchange Place.

The purpose of the company is to carry on and engage in the manufacturing, buying, selling, import, and export as principal or agent all kinds of books, magazines, newspapers, music, printed matter of every description as well as pictures, photographs, engravings, and reproductions from plates of any description.

The other articles deal with the necessary items to cover their publishing interests, method of handling their stock and in general it is limited to the publishing business. The company's principal office is to be located in New York, but it can carry on its business in all countries.

Their capital consists of 1,500 shares of stock, of which 500 shares are 7 percent noncumulative preferred with a par value of $100, while the 1,000 other shares bear no par value.

Dun & Bradstreet lists Abraham A. Heller as the president, Alexander Trachtenberg as treasurer, and Joseph R. Brodsky as secretary; these officers are also the directors. The company has a capital of $50,000 in preferred stock and 1,000 shares of common stock, the latter having no par value.

Abraham A. Heller is 58 years old, married, and is considered the principal interest in the company. He was formerly secretary-treasurer of the International Oxygen Co. of Newark, N. J., but withdrew from that company to organize this one. He is said to be identified with other publications of this nature.

This company retails Communist literature to bookstores throughout the country, and sells through an affiliated organization by mail orders. The printing and binding is done by other firms on a contract basis. There are six employees in the office at 381 Fourth Avenue. This company does a fair volume of business and seems to be well managed, and all finances are handled through the Amalgamated Bank of Union Square. However, the officers of the company have at all times refused to reveal anything concerning their finances or the volume of business done. It is known that they have done considerable foreign buying, and in February of 1939 they had at least $10,000 worth of stock on hand. No trade references are given, as the company only trades with firms or organizations thoroughly familiar to them.

Using the same office as the International Publishers Co. is the Book Union Inc., which company was incorporated May 3, 1935, with an authorized capital of 10 shares of no par value common stock. This company is run by Abraham Heller and Alexander Trachtenberg, and serves as the mail order outlet for the International Publishers Co. However, no information concerning the finances of this company is available.

Mrs. Katherine Johnson

This name was signed by Katherine Harrison on the affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the case of Gertrude Larson Shatz.

John Wilson Johnstone

This man wrote and executed the fraudulent affidavit of birth submitted with the Katherine Harrison passport application and signed Jack Harrison. He was issued passports in 1922, 1928, and 1933. In his first two applications, Johnstone stated that his father was dead. In his third application, he stated that he desired to go to Scotland to visit his father. He was questioned by Mr. Hoyt regarding this discrepancy and stated that his father was still living in Glasgow, Scotland. He claimed that he did not insert the word "dead" in the two previous applications. However, the words appear in his own handwriting.

Mr. Johnstone was given the passport in 1933 upon the understanding that he would surrender it to the passport agency upon his return from abroad. However, he failed to do so.

Barney Josephson

This man is a brother of Leon Josephson.

According to Harry Kaplan, Barney Josephson formerly worked in his hotel in Trenton, N. J. Kaplan blames Barney for the alleged theft of his naturalization certificate and claims that he thinks that Barney took it at the instance of Leon Josephson.

Leon Josephson

Leon Josephson was born in Latvia on June 17, 1898, and was naturalized by the United States District Court at Newark, N. J., on April 25, 1921.

He is an attorney by occupation and a member of the law firm of Josephson & Josephson, of Trenton, N. J.

Josephson was issued a passport in this country on June 17, 1927, and another one on February 7, 1930, which was renewed at the American Consulate General at Berlin on December 29, 1931. His last passport was issued on December 13, 1934, and is now in the Department's files.

Josephson, according to his own statement, has been affiliated with the Communist Party in this country for many years.

When the persons known as Lynd were arrested in India in December 1931 they requested that the law firm of Josephson & Josephson be notified. Leon Josephson, who was then in Europe, went to Marseille and met the Lynds upon their arrival at that port. In February 1932 the postmaster at Trenton reported

that Lynd had resided with Josephson at 1009 Greenwood Avenue. When Lynd joined the Wilbur Republican League, Inc., of Trenton, N. J., he gave his address as the Broad Street Bank Building. This is the building in which the law firm of Josephson & Josephson had its offices.

Josephson was arrested at Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935 on a charge of espionage, together with George Mink and persons who had fraudulent American passports in the names of Nicholas Sherman and Adolph Rabinowitz. There were found in Mink's apartment in Copenhagen American passports in the names Al Gottlieb, Abraham Wexler, and Harry Herman Kaplan. The body of the application on which the Gottlieb passport was issued appears to be in the handwriting of Josephson. Harry Herman Kaplan was a close friend of Josephson and had access to the place in which Kaplan kept his passport. Kaplan claims that he thinks that Josephson stole his passport. Kaplan also states that he saw Mink in Trenton.

Josephson was kept in prison until May 1935 when he was brought to trial and acquitted. Shortly before the trial Mr. Lester Maynard, American consul general at Copenhagen, talked with Josephson, who spoke rather frankly of his communistic activities and his association with Mink and the man known as Sherman. He denied all knowledge of the person posing as Rabinowitz. After the trial he talked again with Mr. Maynard. The gist of his statements is set forth below.

Josephson stated that communism was more than a political theory to him; that it was more like a religion. He stated that he was an atheist and a member of the active Communist Party and in its inner circle. He stated that his activities in Denmark were directed solely against Nazi Germany and that the organization to which he belonged was widespread. He admitted long association with the man known as Sherman and stated that one of the many mistakes he had made was to directly secure letters for Sherman from American concerns so that Sherman might appear to be an American representative and thus more freely move about Europe. He stated that Sherman was not a Jew, but was a Slav, and that he believed he had last entered the United States across the Canadian border without any papers. He stated that Mink's activities in the Seaman's Union had brought him into bad repute and that it was only after he had lost his influence there that he joined the Communist organization and was sent by them to Copenhagen to act as the center for their courier service. He bitterly denounced Mink for carelessness and indiscretions and stressed the failing of Mink in securing 4 passports, 2 of which bore his own (Mink's) photographs.

Josephson told Mr. Maynard that it was very easy to procure American passports illegally and said that, in his opinion, Mink did not show cleverness but stupidity in taking extra passports (359.1121 Josephson Leon/29).

After his release in Denmark Josephson returned to the United States and his passport was taken up by Special Agent Kinsey.

When Harry Kweit was arrested in New York in April 1936, there was found on his person a notebook containing the entry Leon Jackson, Broad Street Bank Building. This evidently referred to Josephson.

When Josephson was arrested in Copenhagen there were found among his effects letters addressed to him by Mr. J. J. Harvey of the Intercontinent Oil Co., Ltd., of New York City. One of these letters also made reference to Nicholas Sherman. There was also a letter written to Josephson by Hannah Josephson Levy, the wife of Philip Levy.

The fraudulent passport application in the name of Samuel Liptzen was in the handwriting of Josephson as was the signature of the witness. The passport was obtained and used by Gerhart Eisler, an agent of the Communist International to the United States. Transportation was charged to the Communist Party on the books of World Tourist, Inc.

Leon S. Kahn

In the renewal of the Berger passport application the applicant stated that he represented the Construction Supplies Company of America.

Mr. Max Nathan, one of the partners of the Construction Supplies Company of America, which was located at 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City, was interviewed in January 1936 but claimed that he had never heard of a person named Harry Berger and was unable to identify the applicant's photograph. (832.00 Revolutions/496.)

Afterward the Department received from Brazil a photostatic copy of a letter addressed to Harry Berger by the Construction Supplies Company of America, which letter was signed by Leon S. Kahn. This letter purported to appoint

Harry Berger as a representative of the firm in the Orient for the purpose of selling medicines to Chinese physicians and druggists.

Mr. Kahn was issued the passport No. 637286 on September 26, 1928, which was renewed on August 26, 1931. He was also issued a passport in 1924.

Mr. Kahn's wife, Yereth Frank Kahn, was issued a passport in December 1927. In September 1936 she made an application for a new passport and claimed that she had lost her previous one. However, when she was requested to call at the office of the Department's special agent in charge in New York, she brought in her old passport and claimed that she had found it since she made her application. Mrs. Kahn stated that it was her intention to go abroad as a member of a party sponsored by the "Open Road" and that she might remain in Russia for a longer period after the termination of the regular tour.

Anna Kaplan

This name was signed as identifying witness on the passport application in the name Lydia Stahl which was executed at the passport agency at New York City on November 16, 1928. The identifying witness gave the address 54 East 100th Street, New York City.

When Mr. Isidore Bloch was interviewed concerning his daughter, Elsa Bloch, who obtained a passport in the name Lydia Stahl, he stated that Anna Kaplan had come to the Bloch home and that he knew her to be a Communist worker.

The identifying witness was reported to have lived at one time at 54 East 100th Street with the family of a relative, Mrs. Alice Kaplan, who then resided at 51 East 98th Street. Mrs. Kaplan refused to give any information regarding Anna, but another relative stated that Anna was affiliated with the Trade Union Unity League and attended various Communist meetings and conventions. She partially identified the photograph on the Lydia Stahl application as a likeness of a friend of Anna's who was known to her merely as Elsa and as another Communist agitator.

Harry Herman Kaplan

See application, Harry Herman Kaplan.

Mrs. Alice Kaplan

This woman is a relative of Anna Kaplan who was the identifying witness on the passport application in the name of Lydia Stahl.

At one time Anna Kaplan was supposed to have lived with Mrs. Alice Kaplan at 54 East 100th Street, the address given by the identifying witness on the application.

When Mrs. Kaplan was interviewed at 51 East 98th Street she refused to give any information regarding Anna Kaplan.

Sarah Kaufman

When George Mink went to Denmark in 1934, he is said to have been accompanied by Sarah Kaufman.

Miss Kaufman was issued a passport on April 20, 1934, upon an application in which she stated that she was born in New York City on June 16, 1910, and that she resided at 1368 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. The name Sarah Kaufman and the address 1447 Macomb Road, Bronx, N. Y., appears in the notebook which was found in possession of Nicholas Sherman when he was arrested in Copenhagen.

An investigation disclosed that Sarah Kaufman had resided at 1368 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx, N. Y., with a Mrs. Esther Rubin. Mrs. Rubin's phone number, Jerome 6-5610, was also found in Mink's notebook.

Mrs. Carol Weiss King

Mrs. King is a native American citizen and is the wife of one Gordon C. King who gives his occupation as an author. Mrs. King was associated with Isaac Shorr and Joseph Brodsky in the firm Shorr, Brodsky and King. The New York phone book now lists her office at 100 Fifth Avenue, New York City, which is also the address of Brodsky. Shorr now has a different office. This firm handled the incorporation of the World Tourist, Inc., and the necessary paper was sworn to before Mrs. King who was a notary public.

Mrs. King was the attorney for Stefano Schiaparelli, an Italian Communist who was sentenced in New York on May 26, 1936, for attempting to enter the United States in possession of an altered American passport in the name Angelo Ragonesi.

Max Kitzes

Max Kitzes, an accountant employed by the Communist Party, is a notary public and a number of documents in connection with the Communist publications have been executed before him in that capacity.

Kitzes was the identifying witness on a passport application executed by John W. Johnstone in 1933. The affidavit for Katherine Harrison executed in connection with the fradulent birth record in the name Joseph Kornfeder was executed before Kitzes.

An affidavit executed in the name Lydia Loeb which was submitted with the fraudulent passport application in the name Lydia Stahl was executed by Kitzes.

The affidavit signed Frances Gordon which was submitted with the passport application in the name Leon Marks was executed before Kitzes. Kitzes was questioned regarding Frances Gordon by a special agent of the State Department in 1933 but claimed that he was unable to furnish her address. Kitzes endeavored to find out why the agent desired to interview the alleged Frances Gordon. An affidavit signed Adolph Wirkkula which was submitted with the passport application in the name Jakob Genhard Wirkkula purports to have been executed before Kitzes. However, Adolph Wirkkula claimed that his brother, Jakob, brought him the affidavit and he signed and gave it back to Jakob.

[Daily Worker, November 18, 1947]

CP Leaders Mourn Kitzes

In mourning the death of Max Kitzes, charter member of the Communist Party, the national board and national office said he was a "devoted husband and father, integrating a rich family life with his life as a Communist and working class leader."

Max Kitzes died of a heart attack last Sunday.

The statement signed by William Z. Foster, national chairman, and Eugene Dennis, general secretary, follows:

"Together with our whole party, the national board and the national office deeply mourn the loss of one of our most devoted and valuable comrades, Max Kitzes. A charter member of the Communist Party, Max grew up with the Communist youth movement to whose development he brought the Marxist understanding, the selfless service and the unflagging good humor which marked his whole life."

For more than 15 years Max was our beloved coworker in the national office where he served as the Communist Party's finance secretary. He was a political worker to whom all that touched the party's welfare was of vital importance and who guarded its interest down to the most minute detail.

To Max difficulties, big or small, existed only to be overcome. All of us turned to him when things were tough, confident that he would do what needed to be done and grateful for his almost gay assurance that the impossible would soon be accomplished.

Unsparing of himself, even in these past months of illness, he always had time not only for his manifold party tasks but to keep up his varied interests in mass organizations and political developments. He was a devoted husband and father, integrating a rich family life as a Communist and working-class leader.

We extend our warmest sympathy to his wife Leah and to his two daughters. We who miss the comradeship of a dear coworker and the political contribution of a true Communist share their pride in all that Max Kitzes was and their grief at his passing."

Johann Louis Korsell

Nuls Wirtanen, who had an American passport in the name Jakob Genhard Wirkkula, also had a Norwegian passport in the name Johann Louis Korsell.

Charles Krumbein

See applications of Isidor Dreisen and Albert E. Stewart.

Died January 1947.

LAURIE E. LAINE

This man was the identifying witness on the passport application executed on February 18, 1933, in the name Jakob Genhard Wirkkula. He gave his address as 30 East 128th Street, New York City.

Laurie E. Laine was located at 165 East 128th Street, New York City. He stated that the photograph on the application was that of Jakob Wirkkula and that they had both worked together as printers for the Finnish Federation, Inc., the publishers of the Finnish language newspaper Eteenpain, located at 35 East 12th Street. Laine stated that he had first met the applicant in Chicago in 1927 when both were in the employ of the Union Press of that city.

LOUIS LERNER

In the passport application executed in 1925 by Alexander Bittleman in the name Isidore Spilberg, he requested that his passpost be sent in care of Louis Lerner, 2709 West Division Street, Chicago, Ill.

MRS. B. LERNER

When Harry Kweit was arrested in 1936, there was found on him a note reading care of S. Siegal, apartment 11D, 1686 Bryant Avenue. This apartment was occupied by Mrs. B. Lerner, her son-in-law, Samuel Siegal, and her daughter, Bessie Siegal.

Mrs. Siegal stated that no one else was at home, that she did not know anybody by the name of Edward Riggs, or Harry Kweit, that she had never heard of such a person, and that she could not identify the photograph of Kweit. She stated that her daughter and son-in-law were both at work but that she had no knowledge whatever as to the nature of their employment of their place of employment.

EMANUEL LEVIN

This man was the identifying witness on the passport application executed in 1930 in the name Henry George Lynd. At that time he was residing at 225 West 16th Street, apartment 14, New York City.

Levin was for a number of years active in the Communist movement, particularly on the Pacific coast. He was the leader of the Communist section of the bonus marchers when they were in Washington during the Hoover administration. Levin claimed to have served in the Marine Corps. Nothing was known of his activities during recent years. He was questioned by the immigration authorities when he was in Washington and admitted that he was an alien. At first he claimed that he hadn't any relatives in the United States but when he was questioned concerning Lynd, he claimed he had a cousin by that name but alleged that he did not know where Lynd could be located.

HANNAH LEVY

See Philip Levy.

PHILIP LEVY

Philip Levy was born in Latvia in 1893 and was naturalized by the United States District Courts at Boston, Mass., on April 26, 1915. He was issued passports in 1925 and 1934. He is apparently the husband of Hannah Josephson Levy, who wrote to Leon Josephson while the latter was in Denmark.

Levy is also a business partner in the Inter-Continent Oil Co. of Jacob Jones Harvey who signed letters on behalf of that firm ostensibly regarding business transactions with Leon Josephson and the impostor known as Nicholas Sherman.

Levy was interviewed by a special agent in February 1936. Levy was found at the office of the Inter-Continent Oil Co. on Rector Street where the firm had a small room in the office of Manealoff & Co., importers and exporters. Levy described J. J. Harvey as "an old time oil promoter" with whom he had entered into partnership. Apparently the Inter-Continental Oil Co. had very little, if any, business and Levy was also working for Manealoff & Co.

Levy was asked whether he was acquainted with Leon Josephson and Nicholas Sherman and he stated that he had first met Josephson, a Trenton lawyer, 6 or 7 years before through business acquaintances in New York City. Levy stated

that he understood that during his own absence from the country during the winter of 1934–35, Josephson called at the office and suggested that Harvey provide him with oil samples to take along on a proposed trip to Europe. Since Harvey recognized Josephson as a friend of Levy's, he agreed to the request and, Levy understood, made a similar arrangement with one of Josephson's friends whom Levy did not know. Levy maintained that this was a perfectly proper procedure since he and Harvey were anxious to make sales through any person.

Levy denied that either he or his wife was related to Josephson but no mention was made to him of the letters signed "Hannah Josephson Levy" which were found in the possession of Josephson. Levy stated that his wife's maiden name was Hannah Smith and that they were married in New York City on January 29, 1933. That marriage records indicate that the bride's name was Hannah J. Smith.

Lydia Loeb

This name appeared on an affidavit executed before Max Kitzes on behalf of her alleged niece, Lydia Stahl. This affidavit was submitted with the passport application executed in the name Lydia Stahl in 1928. The person who signed the name Lydia Loeb gave her address as 120 West 116th Street, New York City.

An inquiry at 120 West 116th Street, New York City, disclosed that nothing was known there of Lydia Loeb or Lydia Stahl. There was no forwarding address for either person.

Robert M. Long

This man was the witness on a fraudulent passport application executed in 1927 in the name Abe James Harfield. He gave his address as 101 Monroe Street, New York, but could not be located there when an investigation was conducted in 1932.

Otto Lukas

Otto Lukas, 336 St. Ann's Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. A person giving the aforementioned name and address was the identifying witness on a passport application executed on October 11, 1928, by an impostor in the name Ksavier A. Szpokas. The witness was not located and nothing is known concerning him.

Henry George Lynd

The true name and identity of the person who made the application in this name are unknown. The facts of the case so far as known are set forth under the heading, Application—Henry George Lynd.

Lynd's alleged wife has had passports in the name Susan Abbott Lynd and Susanna Fineberg. Information concerning those applications is set forth under the names given.

His real name is said to be Serge Mikailov, a Soviet official.

Susan Abbott Lynd

See Susanna Paxton.

Dorothy Gary Markey

Mrs. Markey was identifying witness on the passport application executed in November 1930 in the name Susan Abbott Lynd. At that time she gave her address as 4515 Foster Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y. She could not be located when an effort was made to question her.

Mrs. Markey was born at Newport News, Va., on October 1, 1897, and was issued passports in 1926 and 1931. Her maiden name was Dorothy Page Gary and she has been known at times as Dorothy Page and Myra Page. At one time Mrs. Markey was the Moscow correspondent of the Daily Worker.

Mrs. Markey was also included in a passport issued to her husband, John F. Markey, in 1928. Mr. Markey was also issued a passport not including his wife on September 2, 1931. He was born at Sheep Run, W. Va., on July 27, 1898.

John Markey

In the 1926 passport application in the name of Phillip Shatz, the applicant gave his address as care of John Markey, 2010 North Humbold Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

HELEN MAURER

The name Helen Maurer of the address 258 West 22d Street, New York City, appears on the fraudulent application executed by Mrs. Alexander Bittleman in the name Helen Lillian Bowlen. Miss Maurer was the identifying witness and claimed to be the first cousin of the applicant. She has no passport application and nothing further is known concerning her.

HENRIETTA MAURER

This name was signed by Katherine Harrison on the affidavit of birth submited in connection with the case of Valeria Meltz.

JAMES C. MCCARTHY

This man was identifying witness on the passport application executed at the New York passport agency by George Mink on June 13, 1930, on which passport No. 274033 was issued on June 14, 1930. Nothing more is known about Mr. McCarthy.

W. C. MCCUISTION

This man appeared at the office of the Department's special agents in New York with the imposter who made an application in the name Louis Paretti. McCuistion described himself as a seaman and writer and presented an Army discharge certificate showing service in the medical corps at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., during the World War. He also had Seaman's certificate No. 4031 issued at Galveston, Tex., on February 24, 1921. He claimed birth at Paris, Tex., on December 17, 1900.

McCuistion was believed to be identical with one Larry McCuistion who was arrested at Baltimore on June 26, 1932, for having assaulted a policeman, for which he served in jail 112 days. He is said to be 6 feet tall and to weigh about 190 pounds. He is described by the New York police as "the strong arm man" for the Communist Marine Workers organization.

MRS. G. MELTZ

This name was signed by Katherine Harrison on the affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the case of Valeria Meltz.

VALERIA MELTZ

See application, Valeria Meltz.

ESTHER MICHAEL

See application, Esther Michael.

FRANK MILLER

This man was a witness on the 1931 passport application in the name Abe Harfield. He gave his address as 9124 114th Street, Richmond Hill, N. Y. While he was said to reside there at the time the investigation was conducted in 1932, he could not be contacted.

GEORGE MINK

Mink has been active in the Communist movement for many years and at one time was head of the International Marine Workers Union.

During the World War Mink served in the United States Navy under the name George Martin Mink from June 19, 1917, to January 4, 1918. He later served as a seaman on board merchant ships.

Mink was issued a passport on June 14, 1930, upon an application in which he stated that he was born at Scranton, Pa. He submitted with this application a birth certificate issued upon the basis of an affidavit which he had filed at Scranton. His signature on this affidavit was witnessed by William L. Standard, an attorney at law, and by a person who signed the name Jack Gray, 27 East 107th St. Mink's passport was renewed at the American consulate general at Berlin, Germany, on May 31, 1932.

Mink executed a new passport application on March 5, 1934, in which he also claimed birth in Scranton. After an investigation had disclosed that Mink had

served in the Navy and at that time had given his place of birth as Philadelphia, and since he could offer no evidence that he was actually born at Scranton, he was issued a passport valid for 1 year showing the place of birth as Philadelphia. On December 12, 1934, he was given a duplicate passport valid for 2 years from the date of issue of the original passport.

While traveling in Denmark on the duplicate passport, Mink was arrested on a charge of espionage and was sentenced to serve 18 months in prison.

At about the same time that Mink was arrested in Denmark, the Danish police also arrested Leon Josephson and two men who had fraudulent American passports in the names of Nicholas Sherman and Adolph Rabinowitz.

Among Mink's effects were found his own passport and another one in the name of Al Gottlieb which bore his photograph. The passports in the names Harry H. Kaplan and Abraham Wexler were also found in his possession. These passports did not bear Mink's photograph and had not been altered.

In Mink's notebook were found the New York phone numbers Jerome 7-5072 and Jerome 6-5610. The first-mentioned phone was listed in the name of Mrs. Millie Walters and was formerly listed in the name Morris Walters. The address in each case was 15 Clark Place, East Bronx, New York. The phone Jerome 6-5610 was listed in the name of Mrs. Esther Rubin, 1368 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx, New York.

During the course of the investigation it was disclosed that one Sarah Kaufman had gone to Denmark with Mink on his first trip to that country. Mink was sentenced to serve 18 months in prison but was pardoned on June 30, 1936, and departed for Russia on July 22, 1936.

Mink was questioned by Consul General Lester Maynard and asked concerning the 3 passports which were found in his possession and the addresses of the 3 men. He claimed that the men had asked him to purchase tickets for them in Germany since it would be cheaper to buy them with registered marks than to buy them in America. At first he claimed that he did not know their addresses but later gave the address of Kaplan as the American House, Trenton, N. J., and the address of Wexler and Gottlieb as the Seaman's Church Institute, 25 South Street, New York City. Mink told vice consul Gjessing that he had met Josephson by accident a few days previously.

Mink gave to Joseph Zack a naturalization certificate in the name of Samuel Fox, which Zack used to procure a passport in that name.

Mink was the identifying witness on fraudulent passport applications executed in the names Harold Hall and Louis Paretti.

George Morris

In this name Earl Russell Browder fraudulently obtained a passport and used it for travel in China. Although there is a Communist named George Morris, Browder does not appear to have assumed his identity when making this application since he used his own date and state of birth.

Martha Morris

This name was signed to the affidavit of birth which was submitted with the fraudulent passport application executed by Earl Browder in the name George Morris. An investigation conducted in 1929 disclosed that 1893 Daly Avenue, the supposed address of Martha Morris, was a large apartment house known as the Daly Apartments, and that Martha Morris was unknown to the superintendent of the building and to tenants who had resided there for a period of years.

Max Nathan

In the renewal of the Berger application for a passport, the applicant stated that he represented the Construction Supplies Company of America.

Mr. Max Nathan, one of the partners of the Construction Supplies Company of America, which was located at 500 Fifth Ave., New York City, was interviewed in January 1936 but claimed that he had never heard of a person named Harry Berger and was unable to identify the applicant's photograph. (832.00 Revolutions/496)

Afterwards, the Department received from Brazil a photostatic copy of a letter addressed to Harry Berger by the Construction Supplies Company of America, which letter was signed by Leon S. Kahn. This letter purported to appoint Harry Berger as a representative of the firm in the Orient for the purpose of selling medicines to Chinese physicians and druggists.

Mr. Nathan was issued passports in 1925, 1930, 1932, and 1938. His last passport, No. 584246, issued on October 4, 1938, was made valid for China as he claimed that he was going there on behalf of the Construction Supplies Company of America.

Joseph Paretti

This name was signed to an affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the fradudulent passport application in the name Louis Paretti.

Louis Paretti

A passport application was issued in this name by a person of unknown identity who may be identical with a Communist courier named Bienko.

Susanna Paxton, Alias Susanna Fineberg, Alias Susan Abbott Lynd

This woman was apparently born in Emporia, Kans., on or about June 25, 1902. Her photograph was identified by her father, Mr. J. V. Paxton, who then resided at Emporia, Kans., in an interview with the postmaster on February 8, 1932. Mr. Paxton stated that his daughter was married to Mr. Bram Fineberg but had always retained her maiden name. Her last known address at that time was Lux Hotel, Moscow, Russia, which address was given to him in a cable about January 2, 1932.

This woman was issued a passport in the name Susanna Fineberg on July 2, 1929, and was issued a passport in the name Susan Abbott Lynd on November 7, 1930. In the two applications she made conflicting statements concerning the date and place of her birth and concerning her marital relations.

This woman's alleged husband, Abram Fineberg, is an Englishman, born at London on September 25, 1892, and was issued a British passport at London on July 21, 1919. A copy of this application is in the file 800.00B Lynd, Henry G.

For further information concerning the case, see the memorandums regarding the applications in the case Henry George Lynd, Susan Abbott Lynd, and Susanna Fineberg.

In addition to the foregoing, this woman was a witness on the 1927 application of Julius Rosenthal. At that time she signed the name Susanna Hart Paxton.

George Edward Powers

This man was identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed in 1927 by Earl Russell Browder in the name George Morris.

An investigation conducted in 1929 disclosed that Powers was a labor-union organizer with headquarters at 7 East 15th Street, New York City, and lived at 24–25 27th Street (formerly 108 Goodrich Street), Astoria, Long Island, occupying apartment 32 with the family of Maurice La Pato). Powers claimed that he knew Morris to be a writer and interested in labor unions and that they had come in contact on several occasions during a period of 4 or 5 years at different labor meetings, but that they were not particularly friendly. He claimed that he was unable to furnish any other information regarding Morris.

Powers is believed to be identical with the George E. Powers who in 1937 was listed as vice president of the International Workers Order. (See report of May 12, 1937, 130, Harris, Albert Lyonel.)

Prompt Press

The person who made applications for passports in 1931 and 1939 in the name Abe Harfield was employed in July 1939 by the Prompt Press, 113 Fourth Avenue, New York City. Nothing more is known concerning this organization.

This organization also did business with World Tourists.

The son of Joseph Sultan worked there awhile.

Esther Michel Rigerman

See application, Esther Michael.

Henry Rigerman

This man was born in Russia and acquired American citizenship through the naturalization of his father, Louis Rigerman. He was the identifying witness on the fraudulent application executed by his wife, Esther Michel Rigerman.

Mr. Rigerman was issued a passport on September 3, 1931, and went to the Soviet Union where he is now residing.

Isaac Rijock

This man applied for and obtained a passport in 1932 in the name of Harold Schlusberg.

He is an alien who was born in Russia. He is known as John Steuben and lived in 1938 at 4118 48th Street, apartment E-34, Sunnyside, Long Island, N. Y. He stated that he was living with his wife, Emma (called Frances) Negie, to whom he was married in October 1934.

He was at that time in charge of the New York office of the Steel Workers Organizing Committee (CIO), located in room 1306 at 1133 Broadway, New York City. Rijock stated that after he heard that we were investigating his case he went to see Lee Pressman, attorney for the CIO, and that he was suspended from his employment until he was completely cleared by the Government. Irving Schwab, an attorney of New York City, was present at the interview with Steuben who admitted the passport fraud.

Although Rijock claimed that the identifying witness on the fraudulent application was a stenographer named Sadie Rosen, it appears that the witness was actually Sadie Rijock who at that time was the wife of Isaac Rijock and who was the sister of Esther Michel Rigerman.

Sadie Rijock

In an application for renewal of the fraudulent passport in the name Machla Lenczycki, dated July 1, 1934, the impostor stated that her legal residence was 1200 East New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

An investigation was made at 1200 East New York Avenue in January 1936 and one of the tenants, Mrs. Rubin, identified the photograph of the Lenczycki impostor as very closely resembling one of the numerous visitors to the apartment of the Michel family at that address. Mrs. Jacob Michel was interviewed at her new home at 1487 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, but denied any knowledge of the impostor or of the person who obtained the passport in the name of Harry Berger. Mrs. Michel's daughter, Sadie Michel Rijock (Ryack), was the wife of Isaac Rijock, known as John Steuben, who fraudulently obtained a passport in the named Harold Schlusberg. Mrs. Rijock was the identifying witness on that fraudulent application and also on a fraudulent application executed by Esther Rigerman. (832.00 Revolutions/509 5/8.)

Julius Rosenthal

Julius Rosenthal was a naturalized American citizen of German (Jewish) origin. He was issued passports in 1927 and 1937.

The identifying witness on Rosenthal's 1927 application signed the name Susanna Hart Paxton. She is identical with the person who obtained passports in the names Susan Abbott Lynd and Susanna Fineberg.

The person who made an application for a passport in the name Leon Marks first requested that the passport be sent in care of Julius Rosenthal but later changed this to a request that the passport be sent in the New York pouch.

The birth certificate in the name Donald L. Robinson was mailed to 345 East 17th Street, New York City, the address of Rosenthal as shown in the Marks application. Rosenthal appears to have occupied an apartment in this building until some time in 1937 as he was still listed as one of the tenants on December 17, 1937.

Rosenthal was issued a passport on January 16, 1937, upon an application in which he stated that he desired to go to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Czechoslovakia, France, Palestine, and Italy. However, Rosenthal proceeded to Spain and was killed while serving in the International Brigade of the Spanish Loyalist Army. His passport was stamped "Not valid for travel in Spain."

Esther Rubin

Sarah Kaufman once lived with Mrs. Rubin at 1368 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

When George Mink was arrested in Denmark, there was found in his notebook the New York phone number, Jerome 6-5610, which was listed in the name of Mrs. Esther Rubin, 1368 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx.

Mrs. Rubin is said to be between 45 and 50 years of age and of foreign birth. She has never had a passport. She resides at 1368 Sheridan Avenue, Bronx, with her husband, Hiram, and a daughter, and the entire family was described as being intensely active in communism.

Florence Hathaway Schneller

Mrs. Schneller was born in Kimberley, South Africa, on May 25, 1895, her maiden name being Fawkes. She acquired American citizenship through her marriage on June 27, 1916, to Clarence A. Hathaway.

Mrs. Schneller was divorced from Clarence Hathaway on April 21, 1930, and married on July 6, 1931, Maxim R. Schneller, an alien and a native of Germany.

Mrs. Schneller was issued a passport on May 25, 1939, upon an application in which she stated that she resided at 641 Hudson Street, New York City, that her husband was residing at the same address, and that she desired to go abroad for 3 months to visit her mother in England who was sick.

In February 1931, Mrs. Schneller and Dr. Maximilian N. Schneller, alias Dr. Carl H. Elsaf (Elsef) were arrested in Worcester, Mass., for living together without being married. Dr. Schneller was released on bail and disappeared. Schneller had previously been arrested in Minneapolis and was released on February 19, 1930, on his promise to leave the country. While in Minneapolis he had a German passport, with two certificates showing service in the French Army, but the French Consul would not permit his deportation to France, and the German Government returned the German passport, stating that it was not valid.

Dr. Schneller subsequently left this country for the purpose of avoiding deportation after the German authorities had offered to provide a passport for his deportation to Germany.

In February 1937 the Spanish Ambassador (Loyalist) stated that Dr. Schneller had been granted permission to go to Spain.

Mrs. Schneller was interviewed by a special agent at the City Hall in New York in February 1937, at which time she was engaged in WPA work. Her husband was then in prison at Rikers Island, New York City (No. 64254).

Dr. Schneller went to Spain and was connected with the International Brigade. He was arrested in Spain on January 22, 1938, and was ordered expelled from the country. Mrs. Schneller was interviewed in February 1938 and stated that she thought that her husband's troubles in Spain were caused by her former husband, Clarence Hathaway.

The Department's records do not show how Dr. Schneller returned to this country, if he has actually done so. If he is in the United States, it is assumed that he is here in violation of the immigration law.

Amy Esther Schechter

This woman was born in England in 1892 and acquired citizenship through the naturalization of her father, Solomon Schechter. She was issued a passport in her own name in 1920 and a passport in the name Amy Esther Schechter Kweit in 1930.

When Harry Kweit was questioned in 1936, he first stated that he had never been married. Later when he was asked about the application in the name Amy Esther Schechter Kweit, he stated that he had lived with Amy Schechter but was never married to her. However, he considered that there was a common law marriage.

Harry Schlusberg

See application, Harold Schlusberg.

Louis L. Schwartz

This man was the identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed on August 9, 1932, by Elsie S. Ewert in the name of Machla Lenczycki. At that time Schwartz gave his address as 127 University Place, New York, N. Y.

An agent interviewed Dr. Louis L. Schwartz, the identifying witness, on January 4, 1936, at his dental office, 1 Union Square West. Dr. Schwartz stated that he had identified the applicant as an accommodation to one of his patients whose name he thought was Wolf. He was unable to furnish the full name or address of the alleged patient but promised to make a search of his files and report later to the agent. A few days later he informed the agent that he was

not sure that the name of the patient was Wolf. A few days later he refused to answer any further questions, having been advised to do so by an attorney named Abraham Targum. The attorney called at the office of the special agent in charge in New York and stated that he wanted to know what the investigation was about. (832.00 Revolutions/498 2/10, 3/10, 8/10.)

Dr. Schwartz was issued a passport on July 24, 1933, and his identifying witness at that time was Abraham Targum, an attorney residing at 754 Mace Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. The passport was renewed on May 31, 1935, and was amended on the same date to include the name of his wife, Anna Schwartz, who was said to have been born at South Bend, Ind., on January 4, 1907.

Dr. Schwartz claimed citizenship through the naturalization of his father, Samuel Schwartz, and his residence in the United States during his minority. His wife, whose maiden name was Anna Rosenberg, was born at South Bend, Ind., and had previously been married to a Hindu named Chandrakaut G. Kulkarni.

C. Sedrag

This woman was apparently an employee of the World Tourist, Inc.

Abraham Shafman

This name is signed to the passport application in the name Bruno Herman August Hanke as identifying witness. He could not be located when an investigation was conducted in 1934 and nothing is known concerning him.

L. Shapiro

In the passport application executed by Mrs. Alexander Bittleman in 1929 in the name Anna Spilberg, she requested that her passport be sent in care of her uncle, Mr. L. Shapiro, 1512 Townsend Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.

In the passport application executed in March 1929 by Alexander Bittleman in the name Isidore Spilberg, he at first requested that his passport be sent in care of Mr. L. Shapiro. Later he changed this to a request that the passport be sent in the New York pouch.

Gertrude Larson Shatz

See application, Gertrude Larson Shatz.

Phillip Shatz

See application, Phillip Shatz.

William Shatz

William Shatz is the father of Phillip Shatz.

In Phillip Shatz' 1926 passport application he claimed that he was born in Poland and that he acquired American citizenship through the naturalization at Cleveland, Ohio, on September 23, 1916, of his father, William Shatz. The naturalization of William Shatz was later verified and it was ascertained that he stated in his petition for naturalization that he had a son, Phillip, who was born on July 12, 1907, at New Rochelle, N. Y. Phillip's name is mentioned on the naturalization certificate of Mr. Shatz but his place of birth is not shown.

An effort was made to locate William Shatz at Cleveland but he could not be found.

Ethel Shipman

On the passport application executed in the name Jean Montgomery the identifying witness was Ethel Shipman, of 220 West 13th Street, Apartment 51.

Miss Shipman does not appear to have a passport file and our only other record concerning her is a notation that her name was found in the papers of Edward Royce when he was arrested in California a few years ago.

Samuel Siegal, Bessie Siegal

When Harry Kweit was arrested in 1936, there was found on him a note reading care of S. Siegal, Apartment 11D, 1686 Bryant Avenue. This apartment was occupied by Mrs. B. Lerner, her son-in-law, Samuel Siegal, and her daughter, Bessie Siegal.

Mrs. Siegal stated that no one else was at home, that she did not know anybody by the names Edward Riggs or Harry Kweit, that she had never heard of such a person, and that she could not identify the photograph of Kweit. She stated that her daughter and son-in-law were both at work but that she had no knowledge whatever as to the nature of their employment or their place of employment.

FAY SIEGARTEL

See Fannie Zigardler.

MIKE STAFIK

This name was signed to a report of birth and accompanying affidavit which were filed at Scranton, Pa., regarding the alleged birth there of Leon Marks. Stafik was unknown at the address given in the birth report.

LYDIA STAHL

This woman was engaged in espionage on behalf of the Soviet Government in France and was arrested about the same time as Robert Gordon Switz. It is not known whether or not the American passport in the name Lydia Stahl was altered and used by this woman.

JOHN STEUBEN

See Isaac Rijock and application, Harold Schlusberg.

JOSHUA TAMER

This man was identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed in the name Nicholas Sherman.

Tamer is a naturalized American citizen of Russian origin and was issued a passport in his own name in 1934.

Tamer was employed as a chemist by the Crucible Steel Co. in Jersey City, N. J. When the Department's special agents endeavored to check up on the Nicholas Sherman application, they interviewed Joshua Tamer's brother, Harry. Harry claimed that he was unable to give the address of Joshua, that the latter left his home immediately and fled to Russia where he still resides. Mr. Tamer's wife, Rose Gurevich Tamer, is also a naturalized American citizen and was issued passports in 1929 and 1934. She went to Russia with her husband when he fled from this country and returned to the United States in 1937. When questioned, after her return, she claimed that she knew very little regarding the alleged Nicholas Sherman and his wife, but knew them as Mr. and Mrs. Fink. The two families had resided together at 26 Brighton Road, Island Park, Long Island, during the summer of 1933.

The identifying witness on Mrs. Tamer's 1929 application was Samuel Shoyet, who has been in Manchuria for several years. Shoyet is an American citizen and has traveled on American passports.

While employed by the Crucible Steel Co., Joshua Tamer turned over to the Soviet espionage service in this country information which he obtained from that firm. The apartment house in which he resided, 1671 55th Street, was at one time the headquarters of the Soviet espionage system in New York.

ABRAHAM PETER TARGUM

Abraham Peter Targum was the witness on the passport application executed by Louis L. Schwartz and advised Schwartz not to talk regarding his connection with the fraudulent Machla Lenczycki application. In January 1937 Targum wrote to the Department asking for 100 passport application blanks. According to Harry S. Zuckerman, Targum was a close friend of Aaron Sharfin and helped him make up a story regarding the source of the fraudulent applications sent through Marinelli's office.

The Department does not have a passport file for Targum.

MAY 1, 1940.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILE

This man was first brought to the Department's attention when he appeared at the special agent's office in New York on behalf of Dr. Louis L. Schwartz, who was identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed

in the name Machla Lenczycki. Later, in connection with the investigation of the Reubens-Robinson cases, he was mentioned by Harry Zuckerman as a friend of the defendant Aaron Sharfin, who had assisted in concocting the story which Zuckerman first told about receiving the passport applications from a man named Epstein.

After the conviction of Sharfin and the other persons it was discovered that in January 1937 Targum had written for and obtained passport application blanks. He was questioned in October 1939 at the courthouse in New York and stated that he had given the application blanks either to Zuckerman or to Sharfin.

A. J. NICHOLAS.

A. PETER TARGUM,
COUNSELLOR AT LAW,
401 Broadway, New York, N. Y., January 5, 1937.

BUREAU OF PUBLICATIONS,
Washington, D. C.

GENTLEMEN: Will you kindly send me 50 applications for passports for native citizens accompanied by members of their families, and 50 applications for passports for naturalized citizens. I require same for the use thereof by my clients.

I am enclosing herewith my check in the sum of $1 in payment of the requisite price.

Very truly yours,

A. PETER TARGUM.

ALEXANDER TRACHTENBERG

Alexander Trachtenberg is a naturalized American citizen of Russian origin who has obtained various passports from 1920 to 1937. He is president of International Publishing Co. and treasurer of the World Tourists, Inc.

Trachtenberg is one of the leading Communists in the United States.

MARGARET UNDJUS

This woman is supposed to be the wife of Charles Krumbein, although no actual proof of the marriage appears in the Department's files.

Mrs. Undjus was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on January 25, 1897, and lost her American citizenship by marriage on November 27, 1915, to an alien named Joseph Undjus. She reacquired citizenship by naturalization on April 12, 1923, and claims to have divorced her husband.

Mrs. Undjus executed an application for a passport at the passport agency at New York on October 17, 1927, and was issued passport No. 466655 on October 18, 1927.

Mrs. Undjus was issued a service passport valid for 4 months at the American Legation at Riga on May 19, 1930, upon an application in which she stated that she had resided in Russia from November 5, 1927, to May 18, 1930.

Mrs. Undjus executed an application for the extension of her passport at the American Consulate General at Berlin on June 20, 1930, and stated therein that she intended to marry a German citizen in July and that she was to give birth to a child in November. Therefore, she stated that she would be unable to return to the United States within the validity of her passport. Upon the authorization of the Department the passport was extended to be valid to May 19, 1932.

In March 1931 Mrs. Undjus was in Shanghai wih Charles Krumbein, who was then using a passport in the name Albert E. Stewart. Krumbein and Mrs. Undjus claimed that they were husband and wife and did not request the amendment of the Undjus passport to show her name as Stewart.

After the Chinese raids on the Communist headquarters in Shanghai and after the departure of Krumbein for Dairen, Mrs. Undjus left Shanghai for Hong Kong. Upon her arrival in Hong Kong her baggage was examined by the police and it was found that she was carrying between $12,000 and $15,000 in United States currency.

On June 8, 1935, Mrs. Undjus executed an application for a new passport at the passport agency in New York City and stated that her last passport was obtained from Washington on October 17, 1927, and had been destroyed. When questioned by a special agent regarding the alleged loss of the passport, she stated that the passport she had in mind was the one issued to her at Riga on May 19, 1930. She stated that the passport had been lost in a lake in this country when her handbag fell out of a row boat.

Mrs. Undjus stated that she was known as Margaret Cowl and wrote articles under that name. She submitted evidence of her divorce from Undjus and stated that since January 1927 she had considered herself as the common-law wife of Charles Krumbein.

On June 21, 1935, Mrs. Undjus was informed that in view of the circumstances, the Department would not accept her statement regarding the alleged loss of her passport.

Mrs. Undjus thereupon forwarded her 1930 passport to the Department with an affidavit in which she alleged that her statements regarding the loss of the passport were made in good faith but that on June 26 she called at the office of her attorney, Mr. Joseph Brodsky, and after she had told him of her difficulty, Mr. Brodsky discovered that the passport had been accidentally put away in his safe.

The Department issued Mrs. Undjus passport No. 223410 on July 2, 1935, valid for 6 months. The passport was written Margaret Undjus, known as Margaret Cowl.

Now uses name Margaret Krumbein.

Alfred Wagenknecht

Alfred Wagenknecht is a naturalized citizen, having been born in Germany on August 15, 1881.

In 1922 Wagenknecht fraudulently obtained and used a passport in the name Walter Frederick Bronstrup.

Wagenknecht was issued passports in his own name in 1925 and 1932. He has been for many years and still is one of the leaders of the Communist Party in the United States.

Paul Walsh

Paul Walsh was issued passport No. 331741 on December 12, 1930, upon an application in which he stated that he was born at Austin, Pa., on February 8, 1904. His identifying witness was Mrs. Margaret Dunne, 420 East 18th Street, Apartment 4G, New York City. The passport was renewed at the American Consulate General at Johannesburg, South Africa, on December 13, 1932. Walsh was issued service passport No. 132 at the American Embassy in Moscow on January 8, 1935.

Walsh is known also by the aliases Waldron and Mitchell, first names being unknown.

Walsh's wife, Regina Karasick Walsh, was issued passports in 1931 and 1936.

While in China, Walsh is said to have been associated with Arthur Ewert (Gerhard Eisler) who was traveling on a fraudulent passport in the name Harry Berger.

Identical with Eugene Dennis.

Millie Walters

When George Mink was arrested in Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935, there was found in his notebook a New York phone number, Jerome 7–5072. This phone was listed in the name of Mrs. Millie Walters and her address was 15 Clarke Place, East, Bronx, N. Y. Mrs. Walters is a native of Russia and acquired citizenship through the naturalization of her husband, Morris Walters. She was issued passports in 1923, 1929, and 1937. According to her last application, she was divorced from her husband in 1930. Her address at that time was 15 East Clarke Place, Bronx, N. Y.

Morris Walters

When George Mink was arrested in Copenhagen, Denmark, in February 1935, there was found in his notebook a New York phone number, Jerome 7–5072, which was listed in the name of Millie Walters who was the wife of Morris Walters.

Mr. Walters was born in Russian Poland in 1887 and was naturalized at San Francisco in 1915. He was issued passports in 1920 and 1934.

Bessie Weissman

Bessie Weissman was issued passports in 1922, 1928, and 1932. In the 1932 application she gave her address as 2800 Bronx Park, East, New York, N. Y.

When Arthur Ewert, alias Harry Berger, was arrested in Brazil in December 1935 there were found in his possession slips of paper bearing the name Bessie Weissman, 2800 Bronx Park, East, and 383 Madison Avenue, New York.

An investigation in January 1936 disclosed that Bessie Weissman has married a colored man and that she was then residing in Apartment X-1 at 2800 Bronx Park, East, under her married name, D'Phreulecci.

Abraham Wexler

See application, Abraham Wexler.

Sam Wich

This name is signed to an affidavit of birth which was submitted with a fraudulent passport application in the name Harry Somers by Harry Kweit.

Vivian Wilkinson

This woman was identifying witness on the passport application executed in 1927 in the name Katherine Harrison.

Miss Wilkinson is a native American citizen and was issued a passport in December 1928. However she is considerably older than she represented in her passport application, having been born at Philadelphia on January 5, 1897, instead of at Santa Rosa, Calif. on January 5, 1903, as stated in her application.

The imposter who obtained a passport in August 1927 in the name Abe James Harfield requested that his passport be sent care of Vivian Wilkinson, 39 Union Square, room No. 40, New York, N. Y. An investigation conducted in 1932 disclosed that Vivian Wilkinson had at one time operated a travel agency at 39 Union Square, but had gotten into difficulties and disappeared.

Adolph Wirkkula

This man is the brother of the real Jakob Genhard Wirkkula. He executed an affidavit of the birth of Jakob before the notary public, Max Kitzes. This affidavit was submitted with the application for a passport in the name Jakob Genhard Wirkkula. When interviewed Adolph stated that Jakob's son had brought him the blank affidavit which he filled in and returned to Jakob's son.

Adolph Wirkkula operated a restaurant and delicatessen shop at 21 East 125th Street, New York City. When interviewed he stated that he did not know whether or not Jakob actually went to Europe as he had planned. He stated that Jakob belonged to several communistic organizations. Adolph stated that he could not positively identify the copy of the applicant's photograph although the description fitted that of his brother. He did not think that the signature on the application was made by his brother.

Jacob Wirkkula

This man is the father of Jakob Genhard Wirkkula, in whose name a passport application was executed, and a passport issued.

The father, Jacob Wirkkula, was located at 2939 Berteau Avenue, Chicago, Ill. He verified the American birth of the real Jakob Genhard Wirkkula. He could not identify the copy of the photograph on the application as a likeness of his son.

Jakob Genhard Wirkkula

An application for a passport was executed in the name Jakob Genhard Wirkkula by a Finnish Communist named Nuls Wirtanen. The real Jakob G. Wirkkula was an American Communist and apparently assisted in the fraud.

Mrs. Jakob Wirkkula

This woman is the wife of Jakob Genhard Wirkkula, in whose name a passport application was executed and a passport issued.

When Mrs. Jakob Wirkkula was interviewed at her home at 4309 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, she refused to answer any questions except to say that the copy of the photograph looked like her husband.

Nuls Wirtanen

This man applied for and obtained an American passport in the name Jakob Genhard Wirkkula. He also had a Norwegian passport in the name Johann Louis Korsell, in which his place of birth was shown as Oslo, Norway. Nuls Wirtanen was a former Finnish Communist leader.

Isidore Wolfson

This man was identifying witness on the passport application executed in the name Adolph Rabinowitz. He gave his address as 3572 DeKalb Avenue, Bronx, and submitted his naturalization certificate. When the case was investigated in 1935, Wolfson could not be located.

World Tourist, Inc.

The World Tourist, Inc., furnished the transportation for practically all of the Americans who were sent abroad to serve in the Spanish Loyalist Army.

The Dun & Bradstreet report shows that the World Tourists, Inc., of 175 Fifth Avenue, was incorporated and chartered in New York on June 10, 1927 with an authorized capital of $50,000. There is no financial report on this concern available as they have consistently refused at all times to reveal anything concerning their finances, nor will they even discuss their business. It seems that they pay all of their current obligations in cash, although they maintain a satisfactory account with the Corn Exchange Bank at 21st Street and Fifth Avenue. The company maintains 2 branch offices, 1 at 6 North Clark Street, Chicago and the other at 580 Market Street in San Francisco. This company appears to be operating profitably and to have money.

The officers of the company are as follows: Joseph R. Brodsky, president, Alexander Trachtenberg, treasurer, and Jacob M. Golos as secretary and manager. These three men are also the directors of the company.

Joseph R. Brodsky is supposed to be 52 years old, married and native born and is an attorney with an office at 100 Fifth Avenue. He is the treasurer of the 26–28 Union Square, Inc., which was chartered April 28, 1928, in New York and which holds the lease on the property at 26–28 Union Square. Mr. Brodsky is also secretary of the International Publishers Co., of 381 Fourth Avenue, which company was chartered July 18, 1924.

Alexander Trachtenberg is 50 years old, married, and is stated to have come to this country from Russia as a boy, and is now supposed to be a naturalized citizen. He is alleged to have been employed by various local publishers as an editor, and also was the chief statistician for the International Garment Workers Association. Mr. Trachtenberg is president of the 26–28 Union Square, Inc., and is treasurer of the International Publishing Co., Inc.

Jacob M. Golos is 44 years old, married, and he came to this country some years ago from Russia. He is alleged to be a naturalized citizen. Mr. Golos has always been employed in the tourist and travel business, and is now the active manager of the World Tourists, Inc. (Real name Jacob Raisin, now dead.)

The alleged nature of this organization is the selling for cash to individuals steamship, bus and railroad tickets and the arrangement of tours.

The incorporation articles for the World Tourists, Inc., were handled by the law firm of Shorr, Brodsky & King at 41 Union Square, and this agency was duly incorporated on June 10, 1927. The notary public before whom these papers were executed was Carol Weiss King, New York County Clerk's No. 300, New York County Registrar No. S272. The directors at the time of incorporation were Joseph R. Brodsky, Isaac Shorr, and Fay Siegartal, and each subscribed to one share of stock. The capital stock of the agency was to be $5,000 of 50 shares of $100 par value stock. The incorporation papers were signed by the above three men, Brodsky, Shorr and Siegartal.

The purpose of the agency is to arrange travel tours between the United States and foreign countries and to buy, prepare and sell booklets and rates on travel. However, from the articles of incorporation the company has the power to be much more than just a travel agency, and these articles giving this power must have been put in there for some specific purpose.

Joseph Zack

Joseph Zack was born at Dolnie Motesice, Slovakia, on March 20, 1893, being the illegitimate child of one Juliana Zack. The name of the father is not given on the baptismal record which was created on the date of birth.

According to Mr. Zack's mother, who is now Mrs. Juliana Volkl, the name of the father was Rudolph Kornfeder.

Mr. Zack has at various times claimed that he was born at either Scranton or Philadelphia but his mother claims that he was actually born in Slovakia. She executed an affidavit in 1930 to the effect that her son was born at Philadelphia but when questioned by the American Consular office in 1937 she admitted making the affidavit but claimed that she did not know that it contained the statement that her son was born in the United States. Mrs. Volkl is illiterate and could not read the affidavit herself.

According to Zack's mother, he spent his childhood with his maternal grandparents in Slovakia and that she came to the United States alone when he was about 7 years old and resided here for about 2 years.

Zack was one of the original organizers of the Communist Party in the United States but broke with that party several years ago. He was for many years a prominent leader in that movement and wrote articles for Communist publications.

In 1927 Zack obtained a passport in the name of Samuel Fox with the assistance of George Mink and Harry Kweit. Mink obtained the naturalization certificate of Fox, while Kweit acted as identifying witness on the passport application. After obtaining the passport, Zack went to Moscow and studied in the workers' school there. He obtained a new passport in the name Samuel Fox at Helsingfors in the early part of 1930, and apparently used the passport to return to the United States.

After his arrival in this country, Zack obtained a passport in the name of Joseph Kornfeder, using a birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., upon the basis of a recently created report of birth. The birth certificate was obtained upon the basis of an affidavit signed by Katherine Harrison and David Bankoff before Max Kites, a notary public. The identifying witness was Gertrude Ackerman, another Communist.

After obtaining the Kornfeder passport, Zack went to Panama where he stayed only a short time and departed for Colombia. In Colombia he organized the Communist Party and a trade union. From Colombia he went to Venezuela where he was arrested because of his activities and was deported to the United States in September 1931.

He is now out of the party.

Fannie Zigardler

Fannie Zigardler (also known as Fay Siegartel) was one of the incorporators of the World Tourist, Inc.

Fannie Zigardler executed a passport application in 1930 in which she asked that the passport be forwarded care of J. R. Brodsky, 790 Broadway, New York City.

She was secretary to Brodsky.

PROOF OF CONSPIRACY*

1. Margaret Browder has applied for and obtained passports in the name Jean Montgomery.

2. William Browder executed an affidavit in the name William Montgomery which was submitted with the first fraudulent application in the name Jean Montgomery.

3. William Browder was the identifying witness on an application executed by Earl Browder in his own name in which he falsely stated that he had never had a passport previously.

4. Earl Browder executed a passport application in his own name in which he falsely stated that he had not had a passport previously.

4a and 4b. Passports in the names Earl Browder, Nicholas Dozenberg and George Morris were obtained and used by one person, Earl Browder.

5. Earl Browder applied for and obtained a passport in the name of Nicholas Dozenberg.

6. Earl Browder applied for and obtained a passport in the name of George Morris.

10 and 11. Margaret Browder, William Browder, and Earl Browder are sister and brothers.

12. Katherine Harrison lived with Browder as his wife.

13. Katherine Harrison fraudulently obtained a passport in that name.

14. John W. Johnstone executed a fraudulent affidavit of birth in the name Jack Harrison which was submitted with the passport application in the name Katherine Harrison.

15. Katherine Harrison executed an affidavit of birth before Max Kitzes which was submitted in connection with the filing of the birth report in the name Joseph Kornfeder.

16. Katherine Harrison executed a fraudulent affidavit of birth in the name Mrs. G. Meltz (Henrietta Maurer) before Helene Gannes which was submitted with the passport application in the name Valeria Meltz.

17. Katherine Harrison signed the name Katherine Johnson as identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application in the name Gertrude Larson Shatz. She also executed a fraudulent affidavit of birth which was submitted with the same application and also signed it Katherine Johnson.

18. The passport applications in the names Gertrude Larson Shatz and Valeria Meltz were executed by the same person.

19. The persons who obtained the passports in the names Gertrude Larson Shatz and Phillip Shatz represented themselves to be husband and wife.

20. The affidavit of birth submitted with the passport application in the name Valeria Meltz was executed before Helene Gannes.

21. Harry Gannes was the identifying witness on the passport application executed in the name Phillip Shatz.

22. Harry Gannes and Helene Gannes are husband and wife.

23. Passport applications containing contradictory statements were executed by John W. Johnstone in that name.

24. Max Kitzes was the identifying witness on a passport application executed by John W. Johnstone.

25. An affidavit of birth was submitted in connection with the passport application of Jakob Genhard Wirkkula was executed before Max Kitzes.

26. An affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the passport application of Lydia Stahl was executed before Max Kitzes.

27. An affidavit of birth submitted in connection with the passport application of Leon Marks was executed before Max Kitzes.

28. The person who made an application for a passport in the name of Leon Marks is believed to be identical with the person who used the altered passport in the name Bruno Herman August Hanke.

---

*Numbers in this section refer to lines on chart at pp. 1210 and 1211, pt. 23.

29. The passport applications in the names Bruno Herman August Hanke and Machla Lenczycki were typed on the same kind of typewriter.

30. A. Peter Targum called at the State Department office in New York concerning the investigation in the Machla Lenczycki case.

31. The persons whose photographs appear on the passport applications in the names Harry Berger and Machla Lenczycki are husband and wife (Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ewert).

32. The address given in an application in the name Machla Lenczycki was the address of Sadie Rijock.

33. The passport application in the name Harry Berger was executed by Arthur Ewert.

34. Sadie Rijock was the wife of Isaac Rijock.

35. Isaac Rijock executed a passport application in the name Harold Schlusberg.

36. Sadie Rijock was the identifying witness on the fraudulent application executed by Isaac Rijock in the name Harold Schlusberg.

37. Sadie Rijock was identifying witness on a passport application executed in the name Esther Michel Rigerman.

38. Bernard Ades was interested in the second passport application executed in the name Harry (Harold) Schlusberg.

39. Bernard Ades applied for and obtained a passport in his own name. He misrepresented the purpose of his trip and used the passport in Spain in violation of the restrictions contained therein.

40. Bernard Ades was the identifying witness on the passport application executed in the name Andrew Pape. Pape misrepresented the purpose of his journey and used the passport in Spain in violation of the restrictions contained therein.

41. Vivian Wilkinson was identifying witness on the passport application in the name Katherine Harrison.

42. The first passport in the name Abe James Harfield was sent in care of Vivian Wilkinson.

43. Affidavits submitted in connection with the Scranton birth certificate in the name Joseph Kornfeder were executed before Max Kitzes.

44. The passport application in the name Joseph Kornfeder was executed by Joseph Zack.

45. The passport applications in the names Joseph Kornfeder and Samuel Fox were executed by the same person.

46. The passport application in the name Samuel Fox was executed by Joseph Zack.

46a. The naturalization certificate in the name Samuel Fox was furnished to Joseph Zack by George Mink. Mink was also connected with the obtention of the Scranton birth certificate in the name Joseph Kornfeder which was used by Zack.

47. Harry Kweit was the identifying witness on the passport application executed by Joseph Zack in the name Samuel Fox.

48. Amy Schechter obtained a passport in the name Amy Esther Schechter Kweit.

49. and 50. In the passport application in the name Amy Esther Schechter Kweit the applicant claimed that she was the wife of Harry Kweit.

51. Harry Kweit made an application for a passport in the name Edward Riggs.

52. Harry Kweit executed an affidavit in his own name which was filed in connection wtih the fraudulent passport application executed by Alexander Bittleman in the name Nathan William Kweit. Harry Kweit was also the identifying witness on this application and stated that the applicant was his brother.

53. Harry Kweit executed a passport application in the name Harry Somers.

54. Alexander Bittleman executed a passport application in the name Nathan William Kweit.

55. Alexander Bittleman executed a passport application in the name Isidore Spilberg.

56. The passport applications in the names Nathan William Kweit and Isidore Spilberg were executed by the same person.

57. Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Bittleman are husband and wife.

58. Mrs. Alexander Bittleman obtained a passport in the name Helen Lillian Bowlen which was afterward amended at her request to show her name as Helen Lillian Bowlen Kweit.

59. Mrs. Alexander Bittleman obtained a passport in the name Anna Spilberg.

60. The passport applications in the names Helen Lillian Bowlen Kweit and Anna Spilberg were executed by the same person.

61. The passport applications in the names Edward Riggs and Harry Somers were executed by the same person.

62. A person of unknown identity signed the name William Hoffman as identifying witness on the passport application in the name Harry Somers and also executed an affidavit of birth which was submitted with that application.

63. The same individual who signed William Hoffman on the passport application in the name Harry Somers also executed an affidavit of birth which was filed in connection with the obtention of a birth certificate in the name Henry George Lynd.

64. The person who obtained a passport in the name Henry George Lynd resided at the apartment of Max Bedacht or at least received mail there.

65. When Albert Feierabend was arrested he was found in possession of a badge signed by Max Bedacht.

66. The passport application in the name Henry George Lynd was executed by an individual of unknown identity.

67. The person who obtained a passport in the name Henry George Lynd stayed at the Trenton home of Leon Josephson who also obtained for the impostor a letter signed by the Governor of New Jersey.

68. Susanna Paxton and the person who obtained a passport in the name Henry George Lynd held themselves out as husband and wife.

69. Susanna Paxton obtained a passport in the name Susan Abbott Lynd.

70. The applications in the name Susan Abbott Lynd and Susanna Fineberg were executed by the same person.

71. The passport application in the name Susanna Fineberg was executed by Susanna Paxton.

72. The persons having possession of passports in the names Henry George Lynd and Susan Abbott Lynd held themselves out as husband and wife.

72a. Susanna Paxton was identifying witness on the passport application of Julius Rosenthal.

73. Julius Rosenthal obtained passports in his own name and used one of them to go to Spain where he was killed.

74. The passport application in the name Leon Marks at first requested that the passport be sent in care of Julius Rosenthal.

75. Harold Hynes obtained a passport in the name Harold Hall.

76. George Mink was identifying witness on the passport application in the name Harold Hall.

77. George Mink was identifying witness on the passport application in the name Louis Paretti.

78. George Mink obtained passports in his own name.

79. Passport applications in the name George Mink and Al Gottlieb bear the photographs of the same person, George Mink.

80. The passport application in the name Al Gottlieb bears the photograph of George Mink. This passport was found in Mink's apartment in Denmark when he was arrested there.

81. The passport in the name Abraham Wexler was found in Mink's possession when he was arrested in Denmark.

82. The passport in the name Harry Herman Kaplan was found in Mink's apartment when he was arrested in Denmark.

83. An impostor having a passport in the name Adolph Rabinowitz was arrested in Denmark about the same time as Mink.

84. An impostor having a passport in the name Nicholas Sherman was arrested in Denmark about the same time as Mink.

85. The body of the passport application in the name Al Gottlieb was written by Leon Josephson.

86. Harry Herman Kaplan was a friend of Leon Josephson and blames the latter for the alleged theft of his passport.

87. Leon Josephson and the impostor having a passport in the name of Adolph Rabinowitz were arrested in Denmark about the same time for the same activities.

88. Leon Josephson and an impostor having possession of a passport in the name Nicholas Sherman were arrested at the same time in Denmark for similar activities. Josephson also obtained letters for the Sherman impostor which purported to show that he was an employee of an oil company.

89. Leon Josephson and George Mink were arrested at the same time in Denmark for the same activities and admitted their association.

90. Joseph R. Brodsky was the attorney for Alfred Wagenknecht when he was tried for violating the passport laws.

91. Alfred Wagenknecht obtained a passport in the name Walter Frederick Bronstrup.

92. William M. Beck was the identifying witness on the passport application in the name Walter Frederick Bronstrup.

93. Joseph R. Brodsky was the attorney for Margaret Undjus and produced a passport which she claimed to have lost.

94. Joseph R. Brodsky was attorney for Charles Krumbein when he was indicted for violating the passport laws.

95. Albert Feierabend obtained a passport in the name Ksavier A. Szpokas.

96. An imposter of unknown identity obtained a passport in the name Ksavier A. Szpokas.

96a. Albert Feierabend was identifying witness on the passport application in the name Lizzie Kreitz.

97. Albert Feierabend applied twice for a passport in the name Jacob Kreitz.

98. Albert Feierabend applied for a passport in his own name and later had the passport amended to show the name of his wife who submitted the birth certificate of another person.

99 and 101. Passport applications in the names of Albert Feierabend, Jacob Kreitz and Ksavier A. Szpokas were executed by the same person, Albert Feierabend.

100. The persons who executed passport applications in the names Jacob Kreitz and Lizzie Kreitz purported to be husband and wife.

102. The birth certificate of the wife of Samuel Adams Dardeck was submitted as the birth certificate of Feierabend's wife.

103. An address used by Nicholas Dozenberg in his passport applications was found in the notebook in the possession of Albert Feierabend.

104. Charles Krumbein and Margaret Undjus held themselves out as husband and wife.

105. Charles Krumbein used an altered passport in the name Isidor Dreazen.

106. Charles Krumbein applied for and obtained passports in the name Albert E. Stewart.

107. Charles Krumbein traveled in China with Margaret Undjus while she was using a passport in her own name.

108. Margaret Undjus made false and contradictory statements in passport applications executed in her own name.

109. Clarence Hathaway assisted an impostor in obtaining a fraudulent passport in the name Milton Hathaway.

110. Clarence Hathaway, as editor of the Daily Worker, requested that the passport of Earl Browder be made valid for Spain.

111. A birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on the basis of a recent report was submitted in connection with the passport application of Leon Marks.

112. A birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on the basis of a recent report was submitted in connection with the passport application of Joseph Kornfeder.

113. A birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on the basis of a recent report was submitted in connection with the passport application of Henry George Lynd.

114. A birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on the basis of a recent report was submitted in connection with the passport application of Harold Hall.

115. A birth certificate issued at Scranton, Pa., on the basis of a recent report was submitted in connection with the passport application of George Mink.

PARTY CONNECTIONS

116. Arthur Ewert met Earl Browder when he came to the United States to settle a dispute in the American Communist Party.

117. Arthur Ewert met Joseph Zack when he came to the United States to settle a dispute in the American Communist Party.

118. Nicholas Dozenberg was connected with the magazine, the Communist, which was the official publication of the Communist Party of the United States.

119. Earl Browder was connected with the magazine, the Communist.

120. Morris Childs was connected with the magazine, the Communist.

121. John W. Johnstone was connected with the magazine, the Communist.

122. Harry Gannes was connected with the magazine, the Communist.

123. Max Kitzes was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
124. Isaac Rijock was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
125. Joseph Zack was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
126. Alexander Bittleman was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
127. Max Bedacht was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
128. Samuel Adams Dardeck was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
129. Margaret Undjus was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
130. Charles Krumbein was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
131. Clarence Hathaway was connected with the magazine, the Communist.
132. Amy Schechter was an officer of the Marine Workers' Industrial Union.
133. Harry Kweit was an officer of the Marine Workers' Industrial Union.
134. Harold Hynes was an officer of the Marine Workers' Industrial Union.
135. George Mink was an officer of the Marine Workers' Industrial Union.

Connections Not Shown on Chart

The imposters who used the passports in the names Machla Lenczycki, Nicholas Sherman, and Adolph Rabinowitz were all in possession of mimeographed questionnaires which were filled in to show detailed information which should be known by anyone impersonating the persons whose naturalization certificates were used. A supply of blank questionnaires was found in the possession of Albert Feierabend when he was arrested.

Andrew Pape, Bernard Ades, Julius Rosenthal, and Harold Hynes went to Spain and served in the Spanish Civil War.

The transportation of most of the volunteers who went to Spain to serve in the civil war was arranged through the World Tourist, Inc., of which Joseph R. Brodsky was the president. William Browder, when going to France during the existence of the Spanish Civil War also obtained his transportation from that organization.

The Daily Worker from time to time published information regarding the Spanish volunteers and what purported to be official lists of those killed. They also published numerous photographs of the persons slain which were evidently made from duplicates of the ones appearing on their passport applications. Clarence Hathaway was editor of the Daily Worker and William Browder was the president of the corporation which published it.

Proof of Conspiracy

There was found in the possession of Elsie S. Ewert, alias Machla Lenczycki, a mimeographed questionnaire which had been filled in with information regarding the woman whom she was impersonating. This questionnaire is similar in form to the one found on Albert Feierabend when he was arrested in New York a number of years ago and to the ones found in the possession of the impostors who were arrested in Denmark with fraudulent passports in the names Nicholas Sherman and Adolph Rabinovitz. The fact that the questionnaires were mimeographed is evidence that their use was widespread and that they were not used for use only in connection with the particular passport cases.

When Mrs. Elsie S. Ewert, alias Machla Lenczycki, applied for the renewal of her fraudulent passport, she gave her address as 1200 East New York Avenue. This was the address of Sadie Michel Rijack and her family and another tenant of the premises thought that she had seen Mrs. Ewert visiting the Michel family. Sadie Rijack was the wife of Isaac Rijack, known as John Stuben who fraudulently obtained a passport in the name Harold Schlusberg. Mrs. Rijack was the identifying witness on that fraudulent application and also on a fraudulent application executed by Esther Rigerman.

Abraham Peter Targum was the witness on the passport application executed by Louis L. Schwartz and advised Schwartz not to talk regarding his connection with the fraudulent Machla Lenczycki application. In January 1937 Targum wrote to the Department asking for 100 passport-application blanks. According to Harry S. Zuckerman, Targum was a close friend of Aaron Sharfin and helped him make up a fact story regarding the source of the fraudulent applications sent through Marinelli's office.

William M. Beck, who was the witness to the fraudulent passport application in the name Walter Frederick Bronstrup, was a witness on the naturalization petition of Max Schulman whose naturalization certificate was used in connection with the Rubens-Robinson passport frauds.

Earl Browder used the naturalization certificate of Nicholas Dozenberg when obtaining a passport in 1921. An address given by Dozenberg in one of his passport applications was found in the notebook of Albert Feierabend when he was arrested in 1930.

Margaret Browder, William Browder, and Earl Browder are brothers and sister. William Browder executed the fraudulent affidavit in the name of William Montgomery, which was submitted with the passport application executed by Margaret Browder in the name of Jean Montgomery. William Browder was also the identifying witness on the application executed by Earl Browder in his own name in 1934, in which Earl falsely stated that he had never had a passport previously. William Browder went abroad with a contingent of persons who were en route to Spain and whose passports were obtained upon their representation that they were going elsewhere.

Clarence Hathaway wrote to the Department concerning the validation for Spain of Earl Browder's passport and was the identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application in the name, Milton Hathaway.

George E. Powers was the identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed by Earl Browder in the name George Morris. Powers is now one of the head officers of the International Workers Order headed by Max Bedacht. A number of persons whose naturalization certificates were used in the Rubens-Robinson case were members of the International Workers Order.

The woman who obtained a passport in the name of Katherine Harrison lived with Earl Browder for several years and was known as his wife. They were together in China while Browder was using the passport in the name George Morris. This woman executed fraudulent affidavits of birth which were submitted with the passport applications in the names Valerie Meltz and Gertrude L. Shatz. She also executed an affidavit of birth in connection with the obtention of a Scranton birth certificate in the name Joseph Kornfeder. The last-mentioned affidavit was executed before Max Kitzes in his capacity as notary public.

The affidavit of birth signed Jack Harrison which was submitted with the Katherine Harrison passport application, was written and signed by John W. Johnstone. This man made contradictory statements in his own passport application. The identifying witness on one of Johnstone's applications was Max Kitzes.

One of the addresses which was in Feierabend's notebook when he was arrested in 1930 was 554 48th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. With this notation appears the name Lina. It appears that this was the address of one Lina Karlin. This same address was given by Nicholas Dozenberg in his 1933 passport application.

Another name shown in Feierabend's notebook is J. Kalnin. On the passport application of August Latz the name John Kalnin is written as the identifying witness.

The applications in the names Susanna Paxton Fineberg and Susan Abbott Lynd were executed by the same person.

The persons who obtained the passports in the names Susan Abbott Lynd and Henry George Lynd posed as husband and wife.

The persons known as Henry George Lynd and Susan Abbott Lynd resided in the apartment of Max Bedacht.

The person who signed the name William Hoffman on the affidavit of birth in the case of Henry George Lynd also signed the affidavit of birth and as identifying witness on the fraudulent passport application executed by Harry Kweit in the name Harry Somers.

When Henry George Lynd and Susan Abbott Lynd arrived at Marseille, they were met by Leon Josephson.

Lynd resided with Josephson for a while at 1009 Greenwood Avenue, Trenton.

Susanna Paxton, alias Susanna Fineberg, alias Susan Abbott Lynd was identifying witness on the 1927 passport application of Julius Rosenthal.

George Mink, Leon Josephson, and impostors having passports in the names Nicholas Sherman and Adolph Rabinowitz were all arrested in Denmark in February 1935, on a charge of espionage. There were found in Mink's apartment a passport in the name of Al Gottlieb which bore his photograph, and passports in the names Harry H. Kaplan and Abraham Wexler, which bore the photographs of Kaplan and Wexler.

In conversations with American consular officers, Mink, Josephson, and the Sherman imposter all admitted being associated with each other.

Josephson admitted to the American Consul General that he had obtained for the Sherman imposter letters from a commercial concern in New York. Correspondence found in the effects of the men directly connect Josephson and the Sherman imposter.

Harry H. Kaplan was a friend of Leon Josephson and blames Josephson for the alleged theft of his passport.

There was found in the effects of Rabinowitz a letter signed the American House, referring to a certain document ordered by "L. J.", which undoubtedly referred to Leon Josephson. The proprietor of the American House was Harry Kaplan.

Both the Sherman imposter and the Rabinowitz impostor were in possession of mimeographed questionnaires which had been filled in to show information concerning the persons they were impersonating. These questionnaires were practically identical with those found on Albert Feierabend when he was arrested in 1930, and were similar in form to the one found in the effects of Elsie S. Ewart, alias Machla Lenczycki.

The application in the name Al Gottlieb bears a photograph of George Mink and the body thereof appears to be in the handwriting of Leon Josephson.

George Mink submitted with his passport application a Scranton birth certificate issued in the same manner as those submitted with the passport applications in the name Henry George Lynd, Harold Hall, Leon Marks, and Joseph Kornfeder.

George Mink was identifying witness on the passport applications in the names Harold Hall and Louis Paretti.

The procedure used in obtaining the passport in the name Nicholas Sherman was almost identical with the procedure used in obtaining the passport in the name Gerald Mark Moren. In both cases, the applicant claimed to be a native of Yugoslavia, submitted the naturalization certificates of deceased persons, and had their names changed by court order from the names shown in the naturization certificates to the ones in which they obtained the passports.

The affidavits of birth filed at Scranton, Pa., in the cases of Henry George Lynd and Harold Hall, were typed on the same machine.

The passport application in the name of Bruno Herman August Hanke was typed on the same kind of typewriter as the application in the name of Machla Lenczycki.

The person who used the Hanke passport is believed to be identical with the one who made the fraudulent application in the name Leon Marks.

Harry Kweit was the identifying witness on the passport application executed by Joseph Zack in the name Samuel Fox, and also on the application executed by Alexander Bittleman in the name Nathan William Kweit.

George Mink provided Zack with the naturalization certificate of Samuel Fox. Zack also obtained a passport in the name of Joseph Kornfeder.

George Mink, Katherine Harrison, and Max Kitzes were also involved in the Kornfeder fraud. Alexander Bittleman also obtained a passport in the name Isidore Spilberg and his wife obtained passports in the name Anna Spilberg and Helen Lillian Bowlen, having the last mentioned passport amended to show her name as Kweit.

Harry Kweit obtained and used fraudulent passport in the name Harry Somers and made a fraudulent application in the name Edward Riggs. A person who helped to obtain the Lynd birth certificate was witness on the fraudulent application in the name of Harry Somers.

Amy Esther Schechter obtained a passport in 1930 as the wife of Harry Kweit. Kweit was associated in the International Marine Workers Union with George Mink.

INDEX

NOTE.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the names of an individual or an organization in this index.

A

	Page
Abello, Thomas Peter	A66
Abram, Abraham (*see* Auram, Abraham)	A33
Abramofsky, Bernard	A66
Abramovitz, Nathan Joseph	A66
Abramowitz, Herman (known as "Hymie")	A33
Abrams, Mrs. Lena	A85, A104
Abrams, Stella	A85
Acebido (Asevedo), Servando	A34
Acken, Edgar Laurence (Edgar L.)	A33
Ackerman, Bernard	A9
Ackerman, Gertrude	A87, A88, A104, A132
Ackerman, Harry	A88
Acosta, Bertrand Blanchard	A66
Ades, Bernard	A80, A94, A96, A97, A104, A114, A134, A137
Ades, Sigmund	A96, A104
Adler, Alexander	A67
Ahearn, Edward Patrick	A67
Aho, Frank Oscar	A33
Ain, Harry	A33
Albert, Reuben	A67
Alexander, Alex	A33
Alexander, Frank Edward	A67
Algus	A29
Allander, William	A33
Allis, John Joseph	A9, A12
Alper, Marcus Mordecai	A33
Alspaugh, Elen	A9, A16
Alstrom, William Oliver	A33
Altman, David Robert	A33
Altman, Israel	A33
Altman, Jack (Jace)	A33
Alvarez, Julio (Rodriguez)	A67
Amaniera, Joseph (Jr.) (Giuseppe)	A33
Amariglio, David (Armarigio)	A33
Amatnick, Ernest	A33
Amatniek	A33
American House, Inc	A98
Amery, Alfred Leopold	A33
Ames, Lena	A104
Ames, Mrs	A85
Ames, Mrs. Lena (or Abrams)	A104
Amidon, Elmer Merle	A67
Amis, Benjamin De Wayne	A22
Amlie, Hans	A33
Amsbury, Clifton Holman	A33
Andahl, Evelyn Florence (Andrell, Evelyn)	A33
Anderson, Casper Warren	A33
Anderson, Erik Bernard	A67
Anderson (Andersen), George H. A	A33
Anderson, John	A27, A30
Anderson, Lawrence	A9

72723—57—pt. 23A——10

Page
Anderson, Melvin Sigward ---- A33
Anderson, Ray ---- A33
Andrell, Evelyn ---- A33
Andrews, Bryon (Byron) ---- A33
Andry, Lester Fernand ---- A67
Anstrom, Otto Edvold ---- A22
Apice, Giacomini ---- A67
Appleton, Owen ---- A33
Archer, Amos ---- A33
Arion, Irving (known as Ernest Arion) ---- A33
Arkas, Emanuel (Emmanoiue) (Emmanouil) ---- A33
Armitage, Joseph B ---- A33
Arndt, Robert Leroy ---- A33
Arnio, Arne Ferdinand ---- A27, A30
Arnold, Sidney Milton ---- A67
Aronberg, Myron (Mike) ---- A33
Aronovitch, Mayor ---- A67
Arranz-Diaz, Avelino ---- A67
Arvola, Edward Ranse (Ranse Edward) ---- A34
Ashford, James, Jr ---- A22
Ashley, Charles Everett ---- A67
Atamian, John ---- A34
Athanasiades, Michael (Michal) ---- A34
Auerbach, Joseph ---- A34
Auerbach, L. ---- A104
Auerbach, Mrs. L. ---- A110
Auerbach, Lena ---- A104
Auerbach, Louis ---- A67, A104
Auerback, Harry ---- A104
Auerback, Joseph ---- A104
Auerback, Louis ---- A104
Ave-Lallemant, Robert William Edgar Frederick ---- A34
Avrat, Abraham ---- A34
Aylaian, George ---- A34
Azar, Joseph Harold ---- A34

B

Babsky, Ezak (known as Sidney Babsky) ---- A67
Backman, Osmo Henry ---- A67
Bagner, Isaac ---- A67
Bahman, Evely (*see* Rahman, Evelyn) ---- A34
Bajac, Slavo James ---- A67
Bailey, William ---- A34
Bailino, Morris ---- A34
Baiza, Stephen ---- A34
Baker, George ---- A28
Baker, William ---- A34
Bakerman, Bertram ---- A34
Balagurchik, Elias (Ylia) ---- A34
Balan, Carl (*see* Belan, Carl) ---- A34
Balavage, Thomas James ---- A34
Balchowsky, Edward Ross ---- A34
Baley, Bernard Vaughn ---- A67
Ball, Homer Eugene ---- A67
Ball, William James, Jr ---- A67
Baloff, Mike ---- A35
Bambas, Isaac ---- A84
Bango, Luis Busto ---- A34
Bankoff, David ---- A88, A104, A105, A132
Bannerman, Mr ---- A97
Baran, Joseph ---- A34
Barcena, Isidor (Isadore) Frank (alias Isidro Frank Barcona) ---- A34
Bard, Philip ---- A34
Barderain, D. (Doney) (Barberian, Doneg) ---- A34
Barkovich, Thomas Michael ---- A34

Page
Barnett, James Clinton ---- A34
Baron, Dr. Harry ---- A90
Baron, Theodore ---- A9
Barr, Charles ---- A34
Barr, Charles A ---- A34
Barr, Charles Alfred ---- A34
Barr, Herman ---- A34
Barran, Joseph (*see* Baran, Joseph) ---- A34
Barrie, Henry Daniel ---- A34
Barron, Victor A ---- A22
Barron, Victor Allen ---- A106
Barry, Griffin ---- A83, A105
Barsky, Abraham David ---- A67
Barsky, Ben ---- A34
Barsky, Dr. Edward K ---- A34
Bart ---- A105
Bart, Mr ---- A26
Bart, Mrs ---- A26, A105
Bassen, Adolf ---- A9, A14, A22
Bassett, William Oliver ---- A67
Bassin, Sidney ---- A35
Basson, Joseph ---- A9
Baszozowsky (Basko), Henry ---- A34
Bates, Frank David ---- A67
Bates, Walter ---- A28
Battle, Thaddious Arrington ---- A67
Baublis, Julian ---- A35
Bauman, Ben ---- A28
Baumler, Albert John ---- A67
Bauza, Ulises ---- A35
Bayne, James Alexander ---- A35
Beck, William M ---- A81, A105, A137
Becker, Lavine A ---- A113
Beckett, Thomas Latta ---- A67
Bedacht, Max ---- A23, A91, A107, A110, A135, A137, A138
Begelman, Elias ---- A35
Belau, Carl Gustav (Belan, Carl; Belhaw, Carl) ---- A35
Bell, Hilda ---- A35
Bell, Raymond Everett ---- A35
Bell, Tom ---- A87
Belli, Henry ---- A7
Bellows, Carlton Lee (Bellows, Carl) ---- A35
Benet, James Walker ---- A35
Bennett, Charles Clifton ---- A67
Bennett, Robert Lee ---- A67
Bennett, Thomas Edwin (alias Thomas Browne Bennett) ---- A35
Benson, A ---- A5
Benson, Joseph Edward ---- A35
Beral, Benjamin ---- A28
Beral, Philip ---- A28, A29
Beregszaszt, Ludwig ---- A35
Berg, Esly (Esley Daniel) ---- A35
Bergen (Bergin), Jacob ---- A35
Berger, Harry ---- A80,
A90, A104, A109, A110, A112, A116, A117, A122, A124, A129, A130, A134
Berkowitz, Isidor ---- A35
Berkowitz, Meier ---- A35
Berkowitz, Nathan ---- A35
Berkowitz, Samuel ---- A35
Berman, Leopold ---- A35
Berman, Raymond ---- A67
Bernard, Abraham ---- A67
Bernhardt, Albert ---- A9
Bernstein, Hilliard Edgar ---- A35
Bernstein, Louis ---- A35
Bernstein, Samuel ---- A67

Page
Berry, Gordon King ---- A67
Berry, John ---- A105
Berry John F ---- A96, A105
Bessie, Alvah Cecil ---- A35
Bevensee, Court ---- A35
Bienko ---- A6, A23, A95, A123
Bierman, Samuel ---- A35
Billings, Marcus Judson ---- A67
Binikas, Andrew ---- A67
Binn, William (alias Max Binn) ---- A35
Bires, Albert ---- A35
Birnbaum, Saul ---- A35
Bissell, Franklin Elmore ---- A35
Bisson, Ellsworth Joseph ---- A35
Bittleman, Alexander ---- A89, A119, A126, A134, A137, A139
Bittleman, Mrs ---- A89
Bittleman, Mrs. Alexander ---- A81, A99, A121, A126
Blackschmidt, Emma Pauline ---- A83
Blackschmidt, Pauline Emma ---- A83
Blackwell, Russell (alias Russell Negrete) ---- A67
Blair, Clarence Alvin ---- A35
Blair, Vachel Lindsey ---- A35
Blake ---- A6, A105
Blake, A ---- A5, A9
Blakeley, Harold Russell ---- A35
Blanchard, Ralph Bradford ---- A35
Blaskiewicz, Stanley ---- A35
Bleckschmidt, Dr ---- A108
Bleckschmidt, Pauline Emma ---- A10, A108, A110
Bleir, David ---- A67
Bliss, E. W. Co ---- A89
Bloch, Elsa ---- A100, A105, A106, A117
Bloch, Isidore ---- A100, A105, A117
Block, Paul, Jr ---- A35
Bloom, Maurice ---- A35
Bloom, Sady ---- A6
Bloom, Sady Saffin. (*See* Sadie Weiss.)
Bluestein, Abraham ---- A35
Blum, Anna ---- A10
Blum, Bertha ---- A114
Blum, Harry ---- A35
Bodard, Joseph ---- A9
Boehm, George ---- A67
Boehnoke, Karl Boyce (known as Charles Boyce) ---- A35
Bogorade, Mrs ---- A92, A106, A112
Bohus, Paul ---- A10, A15
Bois, William (Bill) Wolfe ---- A35
Bonn, Morris ---- A10
Bonturi, Bruno ---- A36
Book Union, Inc ---- A115
Borer, Fred ---- A67
Borer, Wayland ---- A36
Borisuk, Paul ---- A36
Bortz, Louis ---- A36
Borysko, Andrew ---- A36
Botuck, Elijah ---- A36
Bourne, James Kenneth ---- A36
Bowers, Edward ---- A67
Bowers, Max Melcher ---- A36
Bowlen, Helen Lillian ---- A81, A89, A99, A121, A134, A139
Bowman, John Nelson ---- A36
Boxer, Harry Jack (alias Harry Cohen) ---- A36
Boyer, Harvey Karl ---- A36
Boyer, Jack ---- A36
Bradbury, Philip Walton ---- A67

Page
Braden, Roy ---- A36
Brady, Robert Granger ---- A67
Brage, Raphael Buch (*see* Buch, R. B.) ---- A36
Braley, L. (Roger Lancaster) ---- A36
Brandes, Lillian Livien ---- A10, A20
Branko ---- A23
Brantis, Alexander ---- A67
Braun, Wren ---- A36

Braxton, Milton (alias Milton Herndon) ---- A67
Bremen, S. S ---- A6
Brennan, John Francis ---- A36
Brenning, William ---- A67
Brettschneider, Wilhelm Karl Hermann ---- A98
Brezovic, Albert Louis ---- A67
Bridenthal, Kenneth Deforest ---- A36
Brier, Morris ---- A36
Briggs, Judson Reynolds ---- A36
Brisker, Luba ---- A36
Briski, Anton ---- A36
Brodsky, Joseph ---- A129
Brodsky, J. R ---- A132
Brodsky, Joseph R ---- A106, A112, A115, A117, A131, A136, A137
Brodsky, Shorr and Siegartal ---- A131
Bron, Benjamin H. (*See* Brown, Benjamin H.)
Bronstein, Eugene (Jean) David ---- A36
Bronstein, Oskar ---- A67
Bronstrup, Walter Frederick ---- A81, A105, A129, A136, A137
Brooks, Minnie ---- A10, A13
Brostoff, Bernard Benzion (alias Benny Brostoff) ---- A36
Browder, Earl Russell (known as Earl Browder, George Morris and Nicholas Dozenberg) ---- A5–A10, A23, A26, A81, A82, A86, A94, A106, A107, A109, A112, A113, A122, A123, A133, A136, A138
Browder, Margaret (Jean Montgomery) ---- A8, A94, A106, A107, A133, A138
Browder, William Edwin (also William E. and William) ---- A67, A81, A94, A106, A107, A133, A137, A138
Brown, Archie ---- A36
Brown, Benjamin (Benjamin Charles) ---- A36
Brown, Benjamin Hirshfield ---- A36
Brown, Hymie ---- A36
Brown, John William ---- A28, A29
Brown, Moses ---- A5, A36
Brown, Otto ---- A36
Brown, Roy Augustave ---- A28, A31
Brown, Tom ---- A68
Brown, Vernon Wilburt ---- A36
Brown, William (Brown, William Warner Moore) ---- A36
Browne, Richard (Richard B.; Richard DeWitt) ---- A36
Brudzinski, Czeslaw ---- A68
Brunet, Leonard (*see* Grumet, Leonard) ---- A37
Brustein, Sam ---- A37
Bruton, Lawrence Leonard ---- A37
Bruzzichesi, Ave ---- A37
Bubich, Mike ---- A68
Buch, Raphael (Brage) (Buck, Brage Raphael) ---- A37
Buckley, Jerome Vincent ---- A37
Budish, Nathan Norman ---- A37
Burch, Fernando ---- A37
Burches, Charles Williams ---- A23
Burdick, Milton ---- A37
Burke, Edward (Ellsworth) ---- A37
Burke, Mary Catherine ---- A10, A19
Burke, Paul ---- A37
Burkett, Roe Handy ---- A68
Burlak, Ann ---- A10, A19

Page
Burning, John ---- A68
Burns, Paul (Paul Arthur) ---- A37
Burns, Vera ---- A114
Burozyski, Walter ---- A28, A29
Burton, Wallace Floyd ---- A37
Busch, Irving ---- A68
Buturla, Frank Walter ---- A37
Busic, Nicholas ---- A7, A10
Byrne, Albert Barnitz ---- A68
Byrne, James Joseph ---- A37
Byrne, Thelma S. E ---- A68

C

Cady, George Arthur ---- A37
Cadenhead, John ---- A28
Cain, James Burton ---- A28
Calcagno, Gioachino (alias Giachino Victor Calcagno) ---- A68
Caldarella, Michael Vincent ---- A68
Caldwell, Donn Mansfield ---- A68
Callaghan, Thomas Joseph ---- A37
Callion, Walter ---- A37
Camnitz, Ben ---- A68
Campbell, Joseph ---- A37
Canales, Victor (Cerro) ---- A68
Cannon, Jacob ---- A37
Cappadona, Bernard ---- A37
Carayianes, Apostolos ---- A37
Carbonell, Jorge ---- A68
Carbonell, Victor Antonio Cuevas ---- A37
Careathers, Benjamin ---- A10, A21
Carl, Edwin ---- A68
Carlson, Carl ---- A91
Carlson, Mrs. Carl ---- A91
Carmichael, Edward Brook ---- A37
Carnell, Roger Gaylord (Carnell, Gaylord) ---- A37
Caron, Berthe ---- A10
Carpenter, John Robert ---- A37
Carroll, Esther ---- A28, A30
Carroll, George Aloysius Raymond ---- A37
Carroll, William (Reid) ---- A37
Carsman, Samuel ---- A37
Carter, Barton ---- A37
Casa-Barro, Jesus de la ---- A68
Cason, Roy ---- A37
Cassidy, Joseph F ---- A114
Castle, Guy Wilkinson Stuart, Jr ---- A68
Castro, Esmaragdo (Seoane) ---- A68
Castro, Luis Maria ---- A68
Castronuovo, Alfred ---- A37
Castronuovo, John Michael ---- A37
Cavanagh, Frederick ---- A37
Central Committee of the Communist Party ---- A105
Chadwick, Selma Ruth ---- A68
Chaikin, George ---- A37
Chait, Jacob Jack ---- A68
Chakin, Abraham ---- A68
Chalfen, Benjamin ---- A83, A101, A107, A111
Chambers, Ray Hollis ---- A102, A107
Chapin, Milferd ---- A37
Chapoff, Samuel ---- A37
Chappin, Wilfred (*see* Chapin, Wilfred) ---- A37
Chase, Van Rensalaer ---- A37
Chesin, Alexander ---- A10
Chester, Hyman Frank ---- A37
Chestna, William (alias Phil B. Chesna) ---- A68
Childs, Jack ---- A6, A105

Page
Childs, Morris A107, A136
Chilton, Gordon A37
Chirko, Frank A37
Chisholm, Albert Edward A38
Chisholm, Malcolm McDowell A38
Chmilowski, Joseph B A68
Choate, Richard S A5, A6, A8, A23
Chocheles, Isidore A38
Chodoff, Richard Joseph A68
Chupak, Anne A10
Churchich, Emil A68
Cicitta, Pasquale A38
Civiers, Frank J; Civietz, Frank (*see* Cwierz, Francis Joseph, San Francisco, Calif.) A38
Clark, Durward Doyle A38
Clark, George Luther A23
Clark, Leslie Carlton A68
Cleveland, Roland A68
Cloke, Richard A38
Clute, Wilton A38
Clyde, John Paul, Jr A38
Coad, Mack A38
Coapman, Arthur Henry A38
Cobert, Joseph A38
Cobbs, Walter A38
Codkind, Judea A101, A108
Codkind, Julius A108
Cody, Edgar James A38
Cogswell, Theodore Rose (alias Ted Lewis) A68
Cohen, Abe (Cohen, Abraham) A38
Cohen, Alvin A38
Cohen, Fredericka Imogene Martin A68
Cohen, Isidore A38
Cohen, Joseph A11
Cohen, Lawrence A38
Cohen, Leon A38
Cohen, Milton Mitchell A38
Cohen, Robert R A38
Cojerean, Stefan A38
Colbert, Cleveland Moland A68
Cole, William A8, A95, A108
Coleman, Edward Roy A68
Collentine, Robert James A68
Collins, Leroy A38
Colodny, Robert G A38
Colon-Gonzalez, Gonzalo A68
Colon, Guillermo (alias William C. Palmer) A68
Colver, Robert Coughlin (alias Douglas Hitchock) A68
Commins, Robert. (*See* Cummins, Robert Adair.)
Communist International A116
Communist Party A1, A6–A8
Communist Party, U. S. A., Report A1–A5
Communist, The (publication) A136, A137
Cone, Franklin Fay A38
Connelly, John Russell A68
Connelly, William Julius A68
Conner, Herbert Sharpley A38
Connon, Karl (*see* Cannon, Jacob) A38
Construction Supplies Company of America A80, A116, A122, A123
Contento, Rogiero A68
Conway, Maurice (Conway, Morris; Conway, Morris Michael) A38
Cook, Donald Clarence A68
Cook, Frederick Joseph A69
Cook, Gerald Kent A38
Cook, Hugh Francis A38

Page
Cook, Walter A69
Cookson, John Wilhelm A69
Coon, John Canty A38
Coon, John C A38
Cooper, Bernard A108
Cooper, Mr. B A96
Cooper, James Charles A11, A17
Cooper, Lillian A108
Cooper & Brase A96, A108
Cooperman, Philip A69
Copeland, Abraham A69
Copp, Fred Leon A69
Corbin, Rudolph James A69
Cornelius, Georgiana A11
Cornell, Gaylord (*See* Carnell, Roger G.)
Corrigan, John Horton Anicleto A38
Costa, Michael A38
Costanzo, Frank Carl A69
Cowl, Margaret A129
Cox, Charles Adolphus (Cox, Charles) A38
Cox, Thomas, Jr A69
Craddock, James Patrick Campbell A69
Craig, Curtis A38
Crain, Harry Allen A69
Crane, Jack A28
Crawford, Ebb Farris A69
Crawford, Eugene Victor A69
Creswell, Virgil Ray (alias Ray Hornberger) A38
Croizier, Eugene Cyril A39
Cromwell, Frederick William, Jr A69
Cronen (Cronin), Charles William A39
Crosby, Paul A39
Cross, Donald Ellis A69
Crotto, Sidney A39
Crowley, John A39
Crucible Steel Co A127
Cruz, Ernesto (Ortiz) A39
Cuban, Joseph A39
Cullinen, George Ambrose, Jr A69
Cummins, Robert Adair A39
Curry, Thomas Edward A69
Curtis, Robert Lee A39
Cwierz, Frank J. (Francis James; alias Frank Cwierz) A39

D

Dabelko, Steve A69
Daduk, Samuel Leon A39
Dahl, Harold E A69
Dallet, Joseph Jr A39
Daily Worker A112, A113, A120, A136, A137
Daily Worker Corp A107
Danculovic, Paul Nicholas A39
Daniels, David A7
Danko, John A39
Darcy, Sam A83, A108
Dardeck, Isidor A11, A108
Dardeck, Mrs A83, A108, A110
Dardeck, Pauline Emma A11
Dardeck, Samuel Adams (also known as Sam Darcey Donchin) A10
A11, A83, A108, A110, A136, A137
Dart, Rollin A69
Dashevsky, Morris A39
Davidow, Ruth Rebecca A40
Davidson, David A39
Davis, Edgar A69
Davis, Helen A28

Page
Davis, Jesse Jefferson ---- A69
Davis, Leon Warren ---- A39
Davis, Solomon ---- A69
Day, Harold John ---- A39
Dean, Harold Francis ---- A39
Delehanty, John A ---- A39
Dell, Russell ---- A39
Demas, Nick John ---- A39
Dempsey, Russell Fielding ---- A39
Dennis, Eugene (Paul Walsh) ---- A110, A118, A129
Dent, Joseph De ---- A39
Department of State, Passport Division ---- A5
Derkacz, Nestor ---- A39
Desevetsco, Casimir (Charles) ---- A39
Desrosiers, Joseph Antonio ---- A11, A13
Detro, Philip Leighton ---- A39
Deutsch, Julius Herman ---- A39
Deutsch, Sarah ---- A10, A11
Devine, John Michael ---- A39
Diaz, Avelino Arans ---- A39
Diaz, Jose Gonzalez ---- A43
Dickinson, Deark Dick ---- A69
Dicks, Walter ---- A39
Dickson, Nathan ---- A69
Dickstein, Daniel ---- A39
Di Forino, Alfonzo Caraibla ---- A39
Dight, Lloyd Louis ---- A23
Diluca, Sam (alias Domenico Deluca) ---- A69
Dinkin, Lillian ---- A11, A14
Dion, Joseph ---- A28
Dion, Joseph Raymond ---- A39
Disbrow, Hamilton T ---- A11
Disch, Raymond Heinrich ---- A69
Dobbs, Sonia ---- A8
Doe, Jane ---- A9
Doggendorf, Nicholas ---- A39
Doherty, James C ---- A69
Domas, Abraham (known as Morris A. Domes) ---- A39
Dombroff, David ---- A39
Dominguez, Bienvenido ---- A39
Domjanich, Milan V ---- A39
Domurat, John (alias John Lee Domurad, Jr.) ---- A69
Donawa, Arnold Bennett ---- A39
Doolittle, Kenneth Waldron ---- A39
Dorland, Norman Edward ---- A39
Dorsey, Frank Caruthers ---- A39
Dorsky, Lenal ---- A40
Doty, Bennett Jeffries ---- A69
Dougher, Joseph ---- A40
Doughty, Grace R ---- A11
Doyle, James Peter ---- A40
Dozenberg, Katherine ---- A82, A108, A109
Dozenberg, Nicholas ---- A82, A106, A108, A109, A111, A133, A136, A138
D'Phreulecci, Bessie (Bessie Weissman) ---- A130
Dransky, David ---- A11
Dransky, David (alias Dave Doran) ---- A40
Draper, George Tuckerman ---- A69
Drausky, David ---- A10
Dreazen, Isador ---- A109
Dreazen, Isidor ---- A82, A83, A101, A136
Dreisen, Isidor ---- A118
Dresco, Lodovico ---- A8, A95, A109
Drill, Joseph ---- A40
Drossel, Anthony B ---- A40

Page
Drummond, David A11, A19, A40
Dubac, Constantino A40
Dubi, Evaristo A11
Du Bois A23
Dubruel, James A40
Duerden, Allen Richard A69
Dukes, Larry Stratford A40
Duncan, Cleo Cannon A40
Dunne, Mrs. Margaret A129
Dunos, Edward Albin A69
Dupont, Woodrow Wilson (alias Robert Charles Dupont) A40
Durem, Ramon (Ramen) A40
Dyer, Edithe May (Edythe Mae) A40
Dykstra, Matthew A40

E

Earl, Howard A40
Eaton, Henry Griffin A40
Ecker, Norris A69
Ecstein, Sam A40
Edelman, Rebecca A12
Edwards, Charles Hamilton A40
Edwards, Thomas A7, A12
Eggen, Julius Leonard (Egan, Jack) A40
Eggert, Kenneth Franklin A23
Ehrenberg, Isadore A69
Ehrlich, Edward A69
Ehrlich, Reubin (Rubin) A40
Eichler, Anna A23
Eider, Louis A40
Eisenberg, Abraham Boris (alias Benjamin Sobel, Sam Abelson, Julius Lieberman, Henderson) A69
Eisenman, Ida A12
Eisler, Gerhard A7
Eisler, Gerhart (Gerhard) A116, A129
Eladio, Paul (*See* Eladio, Paula) A40
Elliott, Theodore Roy A69
Ellis, William Robert A40
Ellison, Ralph David A23
Eloesser, Dr. Leo A40
Elovich, I A12
Elovich, James A12, A22
Elovich, Steve A12
Emerson, Marion Louise (Marion Emerson, Marion L. Emerson) A109, A113
Emery, Samuel A12
Engelson, David A69
English, Carswell Hill A69
Ensign, Joseph Roscoe A40
Ente, Leon A40
Entin, Bernard A69
Epailly, Raymond L A69
Epstein A128
Epstein, David A40
Epstein, Hyman A40
Epstein, Moses A69
Epstein, Ruth Wilson A40
Erkkila, John A69
Estela, Miguel A A40
Estevez, Manuel Marcelino (alias Manual B. Estevez) A40
Ettinger, Albert Alton A69
Ettleson, Abraham A69
Ettleson, Dora A70
Evangelista, Crisanto A12, A17
Evans, Charles A28
Every, Archibald A40

Page
Ewert, Arthur (Gerhard Eisler) (alias Harry Berger) A80, A104, A109, A110, A129, A130, A134, A136
Ewert, Elsie S. (alias Machla Lenczycki) A125, A137, A139
Ewert, Elsie Saborowski A89, A110
Ewert, Mr. A106
Ewert, Mrs. A90, A106, A110
Ewert, Mrs. Arthur A134
Exstein, Henry, Jr. A40

F

Faber, William (Maurice William) A41
Fahey (Fahy) (Jack Bradley) A41
Fajans, Isidor A70
Fajardo, Mark (alias Marcos Fajardo) A41
Fallon, Stanley A12
Farber, Richard A41
Fard, Anna R. A12
Farrar, Max A41
Farris, Harry Edward A41
Fasanello, Raffaele A70
Faubion, Howard Henderson A70
Fawkes, Florence A125
Fee, Benjamin Junt A29, A30
Fee, Jay B. A29
Feierabend, Albert A82, A83, A88, A89, A101, A102, A107–A111, A135–A139
Feierabend, Emma Pauline Bleckschmidt A83
Feingersh, Francis A41
Feldman, Milton R. A29
Feldman, Simon A92, A111
Feldman, Solomon A41
Feldt, Orrin Erlandy A41
Feller, Joseph Samuel A70
Feller, Milton A41
Fellman, Harry A70
Felsen, Milton A41
Fender, Francis Edwin A41
Ferguson, Harriet A29, A31
Fernandez, Antonio Alvarez A41
Fernandez, Avelino (Gonzalez) A41
Fernandez, Ildefonse (Alfonso Gonxalo) A41
Ferrero, Frank Louis A41
Ferrogiaro (Ferroggiaro), Jerome E. (Ethen) A41
Ferwerda, Ena A70
Field, Frederick Ray, Jr. A70
Field, John A41
Field, Ralph H. A41
Findley, Benjamin Frank (Benjamin Franklin) A41
Fine, Charles (known as Christopher Cross) A70
Fineberg, Abram A83, A123
Fineberg, Bram A123
Fineberg, Susanna A83, A91, A111, A120, A123, A124, A135, A138
Fineberg, Susanna Paxton A105, A123, A138
Finick, Eugene A70
Fink, Mr. A127
Fink, Mrs. A127
Finkel, Alexander A41
Finkel, Benjamin A41
Finkel, Samuel A70
Finkelstein, Belle A93, A111
Finkelstein, Norman A70
Finley, Dinsmore A41
Finnish Federation, Inc. A102, A119
Fiqueiredo, Joseph A12, A16
First National Bank of Independence, Mo. A94

Page
Fishelson, Nathan Nelson ---- A41
Fisher, Harry ---- A70
Fisher, Sol ---- A29
Fishgold, Irving ---- A70
Fishman, Moses (Mosess) ---- A41
Fishman, Morris Simon ---- A41
Fishman, Sol ---- A70
Fitzgerald, Daniel Andrew Lee ---- A41
Flaherty, Charles Alexander ---- A41
Flaherty, Francis P. (Patrick) (alias Frank) ---- A41
Flaherty, Edward Coleman ---- A41
Flam, Emyl Charles ---- A70
Flanner, John Howard, Jr ---- A41
Flett, Harold Fay ---- A41
Fliegel (Fliegle), Edward James ---- A41
Fontaine, Dorothy Wing ---- A70
Ford, James William ---- A12, A23
Ford, Robert Preston ---- A41
Forester, Clarence Michael ---- A41
Forester, Kenneth ---- A70
Forman ---- A87
Forman, Jacob ---- A12
Forman, Sylvia ---- A10, A12
Forristall, James Eugene (alias Leo Forristall) ---- A41
Fors, Charles A ---- A70
Forsha, Harold George ---- A41
Forsyth, Thomas Benton ---- A70
Fortin, Romeo ---- A12
Foster, Charles Frank ---- A41
Foster, Wm. E ---- A25
Foster, William Z ---- A118
Foucek, Albert J ---- A70
Foucek, George ---- A41
Fowler, James Hiram ---- A41
Fox, Mrs. Eva ---- A84
Fox, John W ---- A5, A6, A23, A26
Fox, John William ---- A105
Fox, Samuel ---- A84, A87, A89, A99, A122, A132, A134, A139
Frait, William ---- A70
Frame, William (Donaldson) ---- A41
Franco, Victor ---- A41
Frank, Raymond ---- A70
Frankel, Isaac ---- A41
Franklin, Samuel N ---- A70
Franklin, Zalmond David ---- A42
Frazier, Samuel ---- A70
Freed, Edward Milton ---- A42
Freed, Harry ---- A70
Freed, Rose ---- A70
Freedman, Bernard ---- A24
Freeman, Jacob (alias Jack Freeman) ---- A42
Freeman, Maurice ---- A42
Freidberg, or Friedberg, Saul ---- A42
Freiman, Helen ---- A70
Fried, Marcus B ---- A70
Friedle, Sylvester Frank ---- A70
Friedman, Dr. A. (Abraham Irving) ---- A42
Friedman, Jack ---- A42
Friedman, Laurence M. (Morton) ---- A42
Friedman, Martin ---- A42
Friedman, Maurice Wolf ---- A70
Friedman, William ---- A42
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade ---- A33
Fritzhand, Nicholas ---- A70
Frohman, Raleigh ---- A70
Fuerlicht, Adolf (Feuerlicht, Adolph) ---- A42

Page
Fuhr, Lena Moerkirk (known as Lini Fuhr) A70
Fuhrer, Saul David A70
Fulginiti, Francesco (Frank) A42
Fuller, Thomas Grant A70
Fuller, Henry Hoyt A42
Funk, Julius A70

G

Gallagher, Anna K A29
Gandall, William A42
Gannes, Harry A6–9, A12, A13, A25, A97, A111, A112, A133, A136
Gannes, Helene A13, A92, A111, A112, A133
Gannes, Pearl Roth A7, A24, A25
Garafolo, Pat A42
Garcia, Angel Ocasio A42
Garcia, Jess A29
Garcia, Marshall (Menendez) A42
Garcia, Vasquez Ramon A42
Garland, Walter Benjamin A42
Garofalo, Patrick J A70
Gary, Dorothy Page A120
Gascoyne, Douglas A13
Gasper, Peter John A42
Gassen (dentist) A83
Gates, John (*see* Ragenstrich, Israel) A42
Gavin, Eugene Victor A42
Gavin, Robert Owen A70
Gayle, Louis Anton A42
Gebin, Sam A42
Geiser, Carl Frederick A42
Gellert, Hugo A24
Gensky, Toby (known as Tillie Jensky) A70
George, Henry A42
Gerber, Bernard A42
Gerber, Helen A80
Gerbin (or Gabin) A87
Gerhardt, Julius A42
Gibbs, James Delevan A70
Gibbs, Theodore A42
Gier, Leo A42
Gilbert, Florence A13
Ginsberg, Louis A70
Girard, Joseph Lucien A42
Gittelson, Lazarus A42
Givney, John A70
Givulinovich, John Albert A42
Gjessing, Vice Consul A95, A122
Glick, Ralph A13
Glickman, Herman Louis A42
Gluck, Harry A70
Gluck, Max A71
Glutzman, Anna A107
Gneppe (Gnepp), Louis A42
Goddard, Howard Owen A42
Goetz, William A24
Goff, Irving A43
Goland, Philip Pakier A71
Golas, J. N A112
Gold, Isidor (alias Irving Gold) A71
Goldberg, Alex A43
Goldberg, Arhtur A71
Goldberg, Milton A13
Goldberg, Pincus A43
Goldblatt, Moses A71
Goldblatt, Rose A43

Page
Goldgaell, Benjamin A29
Goldgaell, Sadie Algus A29
Golding, Mabel Irene (now Mrs. Mabel Irene Spiegel) A71
Goldman, Abraham A98
Goldman, Joseph A83
Goldman, Samuel A71
Goldman, Sanfred A43
Goldrick, Mark (alias Mart Goldrick) A71
Goldring, Benjamin A43
Goldstein, Abraham David A43
Goldstein, Benjamin A43
Goldstein, Isidore (Essey) A43
Goldstein, Jechem (known as Jack Goldstein) A43
Goldstein, Jerome A71
Goldstein, Milton A71
Goldstein, Morris A43
Goldwyn, Gerald A71
Goloff, Harry S A43
Golomb, Ned A43
Golos, Jacob M A131
Golub, Fannie A43
Gomer, Alexander A43
Gomez, Antony Lopez (alias Antonio Gomez) A43
Gomez, Maximo A71
Gonzalez, Fernando Moll A44, A71
Gonzales, Francisco A44
Gonzalez, Francisco Moll A71
Gonzalez, Virgilio A43
Good, Henry Paul A71
Good, Manuel W A13
Goodman, Carroll A43
Goodman, Harry A90
Goodman, Harry S A80, A112
Goodman, Milton A29, A106, A112
Goodman, Robert William A43
Goodwin, Michael A43
Gordon, David A71
Gordon, Frances A6, A91, A92, A106, A112, A118
Gordon, Lazar A43
Gordon, Louis A43
Gordon, Philip A13
Goslin, Louis Melvin A43
Gotay, Ruben (Montalvo) A71
Gottlieb, Abe A84
Gottlieb, Al A6, A8, A84, A112, A116, A122, A135, A139
Goulis A112
Grachan, Francis G A6, A7, A10
Grachan, Joseph A13
Graeber, Kenneth M A43
Graham, John A18
Graham, Lillian A A29
Graham, Meredith Sydnor A43
Granfortoni (Gianfortoni), Salvatore A43
Granich, Isaac A13
Grant, Morris A13
Grant, Samuel A43
Grant, Walter Fairbanks A71
Graver, Willie A43
Gray, Jack A121
Gray, Robert A71
Grecht, Rebecca A28, A29
Grecs, Joe A43
Green, Gilbert A13, A14
Greenbaum, Adolph A24
Greenbaum, Morris A A1, A3
Greenbaum, Morris M A7

Page
Greenberg, Gilbert A13, A14, A16, A24
Greene, Samuel N. A6
Greenfield, Herman A71
Greenleaf, Robert Webster A43
Greenspoon, Arthur A43
Greenstein, Jacob Lee A43
Greenstein, Joseph A43
Gregorie, Almon Forny A43
Grell, Fritz A43
Gresham, William Wilkins A43
Grigas, Joseph A43
Grober, Gilbert Hall A71
Groden, Daniel Samuel A43
Grodzki, Frank (alias Franciszek Grodzki) A71
Grodski, Frank A43
Gross, Joseph Louis A43
Gross, Nathan A43
Grossner, Samuel A71
Grosso, Daniel Joseph A44
Groves, William Roy A29, A31
Grumet, Leonard A44
Grumet, Martin Jerome A71
Grunsky, Eugenia A71
Gruskin, Harry A71
Guaralso, Pio A44
Guida, Francesco Salvatore A14, A20
Gunderman, Walter (alias Walter Gunderson) .....
Gunshick, Samuel A44
Gurevitz, Edgar A. A71
Gurka, Maurice A44
Gustafson, Bernard K. H. A71
Gutman, Hans A71

H

Habel, Harry A28, A29
Haber, Cohn A44
Haddock, Philip Carroll A71
Hadley, William Grant A44
Hakam, Harry A71
Haley, Jonathan Clifford, Jr. A71
Hall, Charles Alfred A71
Hall, Harold A84, A85, A114, A122, A135, A136, A139
Hall, Haywood A24
Halliday, Joseph Daniel A44
Hallmon, Nicholas A71
Halonen, Oiva Ronald A44
Halpern, Irving Abraham (alias Alvin Halpern, alias Alvin Berg) A44
Halpert, Rubin A24
Hamburger, Joseph Max A71
Hamilton, Evelyn (*see* Evelyn Rahman) A44
Hampkins, Nicholas Peter A14, A22, A71
Hanke, Bruno Herman August (Bruno H. A. Hanke) A6, A8, A9, A25, A85, A92, A95, A104, A112, A126, A133, A134, A139
Hannigan, Walter R. A71
Hanson, Francis Edward A71
Hardy, Phillip Henry A71
Harfield A86
Harfield, Abe A121, A123
Harfield, Abe James A85, A112, A120, A130, A134
Hargraves, Roger James A44
Harper, Wiley Emil A71
Harris, Aaron (alias A. Roy Harris) A44
Harris, Albert Lyonel A71, A123
Harris, Arthur A44
Harris, Kitty A86, A112

Page
Harris, Lement Upham ---- A14
Harris, Ray ---- A44
Harris, William Henry ---- A71
Harrison, Jack ---- A86, A115, A133, A138
Harrison, Joseph ---- A17
Harrison, Katherine ---- A86, A87, A92, A94, A97, A105, A106, A112, A115, A118, A121, A130, A132, A133, A134, A138, A139.
Harrison, Margaret ---- A14
Hartmann Hermine Cornelia Pauline ---- A71
Hartzman, Jacob ---- A44
Harvan, Margaret ---- A71
Harvey, John Adriance ---- A24
Harvey, J. J. ---- A98, A113, A116, A119
Harvey, Jacob Jones ---- A113, A119
Haskell, Daniel Irving ---- A44
Haskell, Mrs. M. L. ---- A113
Haskell, W. A. (Waldo A.) ---- A86, A94, A109, A113
Haslan, Robert ---- A71
Hassett, James Patrick ---- A44
Hathaway, Clarence A. (also Clarence Hathaway and C. A. Hathaway) ---- A81, A87, A113, A114, A125, A136, A137, A138
Hathaway, Clarence Richard ---- A113
Hathaway, Florence J ---- A114
Hathaway, Milton ---- A87, A136, A138
Hathaway, William ---- A44
Hatner, Herbert Hart ---- A44
Hauke, Albin ---- A44
Hautaniemi, Jouko Kalmeiu ---- A44
Havens, Bernard H ---- A44
Hawkins, Isaiah ---- A24
Hawkins, Maurice Harrison ---- A44
Hawkins, Norman Gilbert ---- A44
Hayes, John Thomas ---- A44
Haynes, Jackson Stewart ---- A44
Hays, St. John and Buckley (law firm) ---- A114
Heacox, Hiram L ---- A29
Heagney, Frank Aloyosius ---- A44
Hechler, Lila ---- A96, A97, A114
Hecht, Joseph ---- A44
Hecht, Leo (alias Seymour Rosenberg) ---- A44
Heeb, Harry Jack ---- A71
Hegedus, George ---- A44
Heisler, Gus ---- A45
Helepis, Konstartine ---- A44
Helfand, Max ---- A29
Helgeson, Helnar (Helmar) ---- A45
Heller, Abraham A ---- A114, A115
Heller, Edith ---- A114
Hellman, Leonard David ---- A71
Henderson, Frank Joseph ---- A45
Hendler, Max ---- A45
Hendrickson, George Sidney ---- A45
Henricher (Heinricher), Stanley Anthony ---- A45
Henry, Donald Wallace ---- A45
Herceg, Michael ---- A71
Herlink, Jennie ---- A29
Herlong, Carneller ---- A24
Herman, Francis J ---- A45
Herne (Hene), Julius Anault ---- A45
Herschman, Leon ---- A45
Hersh, Arthur ---- A71
Hershkowitz, Hannah ---- A72
Hershkowitz, Herman ---- A72
Heurich, Hugo ---- A45
Hewlett, Wayland Davis ---- A45

Page
Hiat, Joseph A7, A14
Higgins, John A72
Highkin, Joseph A72
Hilkevitch, Aaron Arthur A72
Hill, Carswell (see Carswell Hill English) A45
Hill, James Cleveland A72
Hill, Preston Clair A45
Hill, Sadie A30
Hinman, Loyal Anson A45
Hirshfield, Bernard A A7, A14
Hirshfield, Victor A72
Hobbs, Everett A72
Hochberg, Emanuel A45
Hodge, Elmer Edward A45
Hoenig, Nathan A24
Hoff, Harold Smith A45
Hoffman, Albert Clarence A72
Hoffman, Herbert Frank A72
Hoffman, Morris A45
Hoffman, William A90, A114, A135, A138
Hoffstrom, Waino Emil A45
Hogan, Francis J A102, A114
Holborn, Harry A72
Holmes, Robert Hale, Jr A72
Holtzclaw, Leonard Martin A72
Holub, Bobie A14
Holzman, Benjamin A45
Honeycombe, John Gordon A45
Honig, Michael A30
Hoohanesian, Gabriel A45
Horowitz, William (known as William Horvitz) A45
Horwitz, Dorothy A14
Horzich, Simon A45
Hourihan, Martin William A45
House, Edward A72
Hovan, John George A45
Howard, Joseph Hyman A45
Howard, Wesley A45
Hoyt, Mr A115
Hubbard, Keith Harry A45
Hudson, Roy Bannerman A14
Huff, Polke A30
Hall, Russell T. (known as Russell Paul Hull) A45
Humanes (Diaz), Bernardo A45
Humrick, Stephen A72
Hunt, Hugh Maxwell A72
Hunter, Archibald James, Jr A45
Hunter, Daniel A72
Hunter, Oscar Henry A45
Hunter, Peter A14
Hurst, Harry Chapman A45
Husa, W. J A30
Hushier, Allan (alias Allan Kushmier) A45
Hutchins, Grace A86
Hyde, Mark Powell A45
Hyde, Thomas Alfred A45
Hyman, Isidore A145
Hyman, Shirley A30, A32
Hynes, Harold A85, A114, A135, A137

I

Iceland, Benjamin Isaac A45
Ignatuk, Boris A46
Ihler, Fritz (Fred) A88
Indra, Jerome A46
Ingalls, Robert Zane A46

Page
Inget, John Henry ---- A46
Inter-Continent Oil Co., Ltd ---- A98, A113, A116, A119
International Brigade ---- A80, A106, A125
International Brigade of the Spanish Loyalist Army ---- A85, A124
International Garment Workers Association ---- A131
International Marine Workers Union ---- A121, A139
International Oxygen Co ---- A115
International Publishers Co ---- A106, A114, A115, A128, A131
International Publishers & Booksellers Co., Inc ---- A114
International Workers' Order ---- A105, A123, A138
Intourist ---- A92
Irungary, Frances Marsh ---- A13, A14
Irwin, Herbert James ---- A30
Isenberg, Robert Woodrow ---- A46
Israel, Boris J. (alias Baline Owen) ---- A46

J

Jackson, Burt Edward ---- A46
Jackson, Erie Ivan ---- A46
Jackson, Leon ---- A116
Jackson, R. J ---- A14
Jacobs, Henry George ---- A5, A7, A9, A24, A25
Jacobs, Edward Deyo ---- A72
Jacobs, Henry G ---- A112
Jacobs, Hyman ---- A46
Jacobs, Lester ---- A72
Jacobs, Pearl Roth ---- A5, A7, A24, A25, A112
Jacobson, Leon ---- A15
Jacobson, Louis ---- A15
Jacobson, Oscar ---- A82
Jacques, John Charles, Jr ---- A46
Jaeger, Erich ---- A25
Jaequire (Jaquier), Ives Delaville ---- A46
Jamieson, William Edward ---- A72
Jankovic, Mathilda ---- A72
Jelin, Maurice ---- A46
Jenkins, John Hollis ---- A46
Joachim, Hans ---- A72
Joannou, James ---- A46
Johanson, Sven Emil ---- A46
Johnson, Aaron Bernard ---- A46
Johnson, Earl Raymond ---- A72
Johnson, Edward ---- A46
Johnson, Harry ---- A28, 30
Johnson, Howard Marion ---- A72
Johnson, John ---- A46
Johnson, Katherine ---- A97, A112, A133
Johnson, Mrs. Katherine ---- A97, A115
Johnson, Lloyd Edward ---- A72
Johnson, Oakley Calvin ---- A15, A18
Johnson, Peter ---- A46
Johnstone, John W. (John Wilson) (also known as Jack Johnstone) ---- A86, A115, A118, A133, A136
Jokoffsky, Simon Morris ---- A46
Jones, David Everett ---- A46
Jones, James Moore ---- A46
Jones, Joseph ---- A94
Jones, Sheldon Starr ---- A46
Jordan, Denis David ---- A46
Jordan, Frank Benjamin ---- A46
Jorgensen, Hans Peder ---- A72
Josephson and Josephson ---- A115, A116
Josephson, Barney ---- A15, A17, A85, A115
Josephson, Leon ---- A7, A8, A15, A84, A87, A91, A113, A115, A119, A122, A135, A136, A138, A139
Josephson, Louis ---- A87

Page
Joyce, Robert L. A15
Juhasz, Ernest A72
Jurotovich, Nikola A98
Jurotovich, Paul A98

K

Kachigian, Harry A46
Kahle, Harland M. A72
Kahler, John Henry A46
Kahn, Leon S. A80, A116, A117, A122
Kahn, Mrs. A117
Kahn, Sarah Selma (alias Sally Kahn) A72
Kahn, Yereth Frank A117
Kailin, Clarence A46
Kalke, Karl Jouna A46
Kalkin, Alexander A30
Kalnin, J. A111, A138
Kalnin, John A111, A138
Kamenetsky (Kamenetzky), Louis A46
Kaminisky, Levie A46
Kampel, Morris A46
Kangas, Anna A30
Kantola, Olavi A72
Kapelner, Nathan David A46
Kaplan, Mrs. Alice A100, A117
Kaplan, Anna A100, A105, A117
Kaplan, Benjamin A30, A32
Kaplan, Florence A100
Kaplan, Harry Herman (Harry H.) A87, A98, A115, A116, A117, A122, A135, A138, A139
Kaplan Sam A46
Kaplan, Thomas Joseph A46
Kaplinsky, Pincus A46
Karaghuzian, George A72
Karantzales, George A46
Kardash, William A15
Kark, Horace L. A72
Karlin, Lina A111, A138
Karson, Jacob A46
Kashton, William A15
Kasiman, Benjamin A47
Katine, Benjamin A47
Katlan, Bernard (alias Bernard or Benjamin Kaplan) A47
Katz, Hyman Jacob A47
Katz, Isaac A72
Katz, Max A47
Katzin, Harry A72
Katzman, Sam A47
Kaufman, Alfred A72
Kaufman, Hyman A72
Kaufman, Lewis A72
Kaufman, Lorenz Ursos Carles A72
Kaufman, Rubin A47
Kaufman, Sarah A117, A122, A124
Kaufman, Sidney A72
Kaye, Conrad A47
Kaye, George A47
Kaye, Sidney M. A114
Kazlering (Keszlering), John (*see* John Keszlering) A47
Kecseian, Arnold A47
Kee, Salaria (alias Sara Lillie Kee) A47
Keeler, Addison Starr, Jr. A72
Keen, Harry A72
Keir, Duncan, Jr. A47
Keith, Charles Lawrence (alias Charles L. Kauffman) A47
Keller, Anton Leonhard A47

Page
Keller, Fred Paul, Jr. A47
Keller, Leonard Anton (*see* Keller, Anton Leonhard) A47
Kelley, Aubrey Kirby A47
Kelly, David Gillis A47
Kelly, Joseph A47
Kelly, Thomas Joseph A47
Kemppainen, Orvo William A73
Kendzierski, Roman A47
Kennan, Thomas Michael A47
Kennedy, Roy James A73
Kenner, Valentin A47
Kerhlicker, Anthony A73
Kesel, Joseph A25
Keslzrina (Kesziering), John A47
Kessler, Leo A15
Ketola, Eino W. (William) A47
Kevorkian, Vahram A47
Khachadourian, David A47
Khachadourian, David A47
Kidd, Roack Patrock (Roach Patrick) A47
Kilas, Billy (Bali) A47
Kilner, Charles A15
Kilpatrick, Admiral A47
King, Carol Weiss A106, A131
King, Mrs. Carol Weiss A117
King, Gordon C A117
King, H. S A96
King, H. S., Co A96, A97, A104
King, Mrs A106, A118
Kinsey, Special Agent A96, A116
Kipniss, Bertha (E.?) A47
Kirk, Paul S A15
Kirk, Tony A15
Kirkkula, Adolph A118
Kirschbaum, Max A47
Kirschenbaum, Samuel A47
Kish, Elmer A10, A15
Kish, Gabor A15
Kish, Leslie A47
Kishor, Nehemiah H A108
Kites, Max A132
Kitzes, Leah A118
Kitzes, Max A5, A6, A15, A91, A92, A100, A102, A105, A112, A118, A120, A130, A133, A134, A137, A139.
Glein, Albert Jerald A47
Klein, Herman A47
Klein, Dr. Jacob (B.?) (alias Jack B. Glein) A47
Klein, Seymour (R.?) A47
Kleinman, Joseph A73
Kleinow, John H. (Henry) A48
Klerlein, Joseph C. (Carrol) A48
Klieger, Gustave A73
Klimowski, Joseph A48
Klinghoffer A24
Klinghoffer, Isidore A14, A16
Klonsky, Max A73
Knapp, Malcom Dunlop A48
Kobeluch, John (Jan) A48
Koble, Jacob A48
Kobrin, Sollie A48
Koch, Charles D A73
Kochigan, Harry. (*See* Kleinow, John H.)
Kochinski, Cyprian A48
Kocius, Francisces John A110
Kohen, Louis A73

Page
Kohler, John ---- A48
Kohn, Albert ---- A48
Kohn, Stanley ---- A73
Koll, Edwin M. D. (Edwin Lincoln) ---- A48
Kolow, Morris Samuel ---- A48
Kologa, John ---- A48
Kolowski, Walter ---- A48
Kondell, Herman Leo ---- A73
Konefski, Bernard ---- A73
Koneski, Sam ---- A48
Konove, Milton ---- A48
Koplowitz, Kopel ---- A48
Koplowitz, Morris ---- A73
Korb, Max ---- A48
Koranda, William ---- A13, A16
Korkowitz, Grace (*see* Berkowitz, Grace) ---- A48
Kornblatt, Samuel ---- A48
Kornblum, Morris ---- A48
Kornblutt, Joel ---- A48
Kornell, Mathias Irving ---- A73
Kornfeder, Joseph (Joseph Zack) ---- A84, A87, A104, A112, A118, A132, A133, A134, A136, A138, A139
Kornfedder, Rudolf ---- A88, A132
Korsell, Johann Louis ---- A102, A118, A131
Kortvelyesi, John (known as John Kortvesy) ---- A73
Kory, Abraham ---- A30, A31
Kosesak, Gene (Kosocak, John) ---- A48
Koslow, Abraham Barney ---- A73
Kossert, John ---- A48
Kotti, Kriste G ---- A30
Koujie, George ---- A48
Kozar, John ---- A48
Kozjak, Steve ---- A48
Kozlowski, Ernest ---- A48
Kraddock, James P. C. (*see* Craddock, James P. C.) ---- A48
Krafsur, Samuel ---- A48
Kraman, Daniel ---- A48
Kramer, Jacob Albert ---- A48
Kranes, Louis Nathan ---- A73
Krangel, Morris ---- A48
Krasna, Louis ---- A73
Krassavin, Michael ---- A48
Krausikoff, Maurice ---- A73
Krauthamer, Max ---- A49
Kreitz, Emily ---- A110
Kreitz, Emily L ---- A88
Kreitz, Jacob ---- A88, A110, A111, A136
Kreitz, Lizzie (Emily) ---- A88, A110, A111, A136
Kresciak, Domenico ---- A49
Kressa, Consten ---- A73
Krivitsky, General ---- A8, A86, A94, A107, A109, A112
Krieger, Abraham ---- A16
Krieger, Samson ---- A16, A19
Krist, Nikolas (Nikolaos) ---- A49
Krumbein, Charles ---- A82, A83, A100, A101, A106, A108, A118, A128, A129, A136
Krumbein, Margaret ---- A48
Krupa, Max ---- A49
Kruth, Mito ---- A49
Kuchersky, Abraham ---- A49
Kuleske, George ---- A16
Kulkarni, Chandrakaut G ---- A126
Kumpis, John ---- A49
Kunstlich, Cecil Alexander ---- A73
Kunz, John ---- A49
Kuperman, Isaac ---- A49

Page
Kupinsky, Wolf (known as Wolf Kupin) A49
Kupperman, Louis A49
Kurtz, Sidney (Sydney) A49
Kustern, Frank A49
Kutler, Barnett (Steven (?)) A49
Kutlesa, Steve A73
Kuusisto, Martin A49
Kwatt, Israel A49
Kweit, Amy Esther Schechter A88, A125, A134
Kweit, Amy Schechter A99
Kweit, Harry A84, A89, A90, A96, A98, A99, A105, A114, A116, A119, A125, A126, A127, A130, A132, A134, A137, A138, A139.
Kweit, Helen A81
Kweit, Helen Lillian Bowlen A89, A134
Kweit, Nathan William A81, A84, A89, A98, A99, A134, A139

L

Labagnora, Michelino A73
La Belle, Honore T A16
Lacher, Benzion A73
Ladman, Louis A49
Lago Petroleum Co A85, A86
Laine, Laurie E A102, A119
Lallemant, Robert W. (*see* Robert W. E. F. AWF-Lallemant) A49
Lamaroa, James A73
Lamchick, Leonard (alias Capt. Leonard Lamb) A49
Lamour, Miss Anitra A104
Lampert, Josef J A49
Land, Stafford K A49
Landberg, Nattie A25
Landis, Arthur Harold A49
Lane, James Lawrence A49
Lane, John Albert A49
Lanser, Morris A49
La Pato, Maurice A123
Lardner, James Phillips A49
Larocca, Peter A49
Larsen, Leonard Hans A73
Lash, Joseph P A73
Latz, August A111, A138
Laukkonen, Lauri Armas A73
Law, Norman Emmet A73
Law, Olver A49
Lawrence, James Duncan A73
Layton, Paul Eugene A49
Leap, George Webster A73
Leary, John T., Jr A73
Leavitt, Barrett David A49
Lebovitz, Edwin A49
Lebowitz, Isidore A73
Lee, Harold Harvey A49
Leeds, David (*see* Amariglio, David) A33
Lefkowitz, Louis A49
Leggett, Harry A49
Lehmann, Edgar Aalbert A73
Leiberman A110
Leider, Benjamin A73
Leight, Clara A73
Leighton, John Stuart A73
Leinoff, Simon A49
Leiserowitz, Sol (alias Solomon) A73
Leiviska, George Henry A73
Lemberger, Myron Edgar A49
Lembke, John A73

Page
Lemke, Otto Ernest A73
Lenczycki, Machla A80, A85, A89, A90, A110, A124, A125, A127, A128, A134, A137, A139
Lenczycki, Mrs A89, A90
Lenin (Lemin), Thomas Edward A49
Lending, Isaac Edward A49
Lenthier, Arthur Amand (alias John Lenthier) A49
Lenway, Clyde Charles A49
Lepo, Daniel A49
Leppo, Ernest Earl A49
Lerner, Abraham A7, A16
Lerner, Bernard Morris (known as Murray Lerner) A49
Lerner, Mrs. B A96, A119, A126
Lerner, David A73
Lerner, Hyman A73
Lerner, Isiah (known as Sol Lerner) A49
Lerner, Joseph A16
Lerner, Louis A99, A119
Lesniak, Walter Peter A73
Lessitz (Lissitz), Samuel A50
Lester, Roddie Carlton A30, A31
Letvie, Abe A50
Levenson, Leonard B. (Bertram) A50
Levick, Lionel A50
Levin, Emanuel A90, A119
Levin, Hyman A25
Levin, Louis A73
Levin, Nathan A50
Levine, Abraham Joseph A50
Levine, Benjamin A50
Levine, Louis A50
Levine, May A73
Levine, Samuel (alias Sam Levine) A50
Levine, Sidney A50
Levinger, Samuel Harold A50
Levinsky, Joseph A50
Levitt, Isadore A50
Levy, Hannah A119
Levy, Hannah Josephson A116, A119, A120
Levy, Israel A50
Levy, Philip A113, A116, A119
Lewandovsky (Lewandowski), Alex A50
Lewis, Abraham A50
Lewis, Charles A73
Lewis, Samuel John, Jr A30, A32
Lewis, Walter Chester, Jr A50
Lieberman, Julius (alias Abraham Boris Eisenberg) A73
Lichter, Harry Edward A50
Lidz, Arthur A50
Lightcap, Jacob Harold A25
Lighton, George William A50
Lilienstein, Nathan A50
Lilienstein, Regina A16, A20
Lindberg, Harold Fridjof A73
Lindfors, Veikko Olavi A74
Lingeman, Clarence George A74
Linn, Sidney A50
Lippert, David Watson A50
Lipton, David Raphael A50
Liptzen, Samuel A6, A7, A14, A16, A116
Lisberg, Norman A74
Litsas, Christos A50
Littleton, Edward Cole A74
Litvackoff, Isiah A7–A9, A16
Litvinas, Anthony A50

Page
Lizarrago, Manvel (Lizarraga, Manuel) A50
Lloyd, Thomas Leroy A50
Loch, Rudolph A50
Lockett, John Albert A74
Loeb, Lydia A100, A118, A120
Loeisser, Dr. Leo E. (*see* Eloessor, Leo) A50
Loesch, Victor Michael A74
Logan, John Monroe A50
Lombardy, Bennie A30
Lomsky, Abraham A50
London, Jessie Brooks A30
Long, Robert M A17, A25, A85, A86, A120
Loomis, Elliot Burch A50
Lopez, Herman (Cintron) A50
Lopoff, Aaron A50
Lord, Frederick I. (Frederic Ivis) A50
Lorraine, Sidney Hotchkiss A74
Loshak, Israel A30
Lossowski, Vincent, Jr A50
Love, Vaughn A50
Loveman, Eugene Jacob A74
Lovestone, Jay A109
Lowry, J. C A8
Lucas, Frank A50
Lukas, Otto A101, A120
Luchterhand, Emil E. A A13, A16
Lucid, John Michael A51
Luftig, Joseph A51
Lukaszewis, Frank A74
Lund, George R A74
Lundberg, John A29, A31
Lustgarten, Lawrence A51
Lutka, Paul A51
Lutz, Frederick George A51
Lux, William A51
Lynd A115, A116
Lynd, Henry G A85, A91, A123
Lynd, Henry George A90, A91, A99, A114, A119, A120, A123, A135, A136, A138, A139
Lynd, Susan Abbott A83, A91, A120, A123, A124, A135, A138

Mc

McCarthy, James C A93, A121
McCarthy, William Fred (Frederick) A51
McCasland, Virgil Ivan (known as V. Ivan McCasland) A52
McConnell, Dorthy F A17
McCuistion, Larry A121
McCuistion, William Coulter A52, A95, A21
McCullough, Lawrence A52
McDaniel, Edward Luchell A52
McGovern, Peter Joseph A52
McKearn, Joseph William A74
McKinnon, Daniel Franklin A52
McNabb, Charles Henry A74
McSoley, Henry Carter A52
McStravick, James Terence A52

M

Maceachron, Paul Norton, Jr A51
Mackay, Anthony A51
MacLeod, Donald Blair A51
Madden, Arthur A51
Magrel, John A51
Magrini, Peter Michaelangelo A74
Maier, Henry Rudolph A51

Page
Maier, Joseph ---- A51
Mail, Jack ---- A51
Maio, Albert De ---- A74
Majercik, Miloslav ---- A74
Makei, Martii (Maki, Martii David) ---- A51
Malbin, Barney ---- A74
Male, Douglas Wayne ---- A74
Malikin, Hyman ---- A30, A31
Mallem, Lloyd ---- A74
Mallon, Thomas John ---- A74
Malone, Edwin Harold All ---- A17
Malopsky (Malofsky) Harold ---- A51
Mandel, Emanuel ---- A74
Mandelblatt, Solomon ---- A74
Manealoff & Co ---- A113, A119
Manheim, Erwin ---- A51
Mani, Freeman Woodman ---- A51
Manley, Joseph ---- A25
Manley, Sylvia ---- A25
Mann, Harold Mulford ---- A74
Mann, Thomas Dixon, Jr ---- A74
Manninen, Robert (known as Robert Manning) ---- A74
Manson, Burton Robert ---- A74
Mantell, Benjamin ---- A51
Manuel, Vicente ---- A17
Marca, Arnold Theodore ---- A51
Marcus, Moritz ---- A13, 17
Maretio, Joseph ---- A51
Margolis, Irving ---- A51
Margulis, Grace Miriam ---- A51
Marin, Emihano (Emiliano) ---- A51
Marine Workers' Industrial Union ---- A137
Marine Workers' Union ---- A102, A121
Marinelli ---- A137
Marion, Mary C ---- A17
Marinoff, George ---- A31
Market (Markert), Clement Lawrence ---- A51
Markey, Dorothy G ---- A91
Markey, Dorothy Gary ---- A120
Markey, John ---- A97, A120
Markey, John F ---- A120
Markowitz, Leo Isaac ---- A51
Markowitz, Rubin ---- A51
Markowitz, Sam ---- A74
Marks, Leon ---- A5, A6, A8, A9, A25, A85, A91, A92, A95, A106, A111, A118, A124, A127, A133, A135, A136, A139
Marotich, Milo ---- A17
Marquette, Edward Mont ---- A51
Marron, Mary ---- A17
Marsh, Archie Rue ---- A51
Martin, James Hamilton ---- A74
Martin, William ---- A28, A31
Martinelli, William ---- A51
Martinez, Pedro Seno (*see* Seno, Pedro Martinez) ---- A51
Masjuan, Jaime (Rodriguez) ---- A74
Mason, William Howard ---- A51
Massey, Marion Burton ---- A74
Masterson, Louis Thomas ---- A51
Matejunas, Stanley ---- A51
Matison, Matthew Irving ---- A51
Matosich, Anthony ---- A51
Mattson, Matti August ---- A51
Matyas, Zoran ---- A17, A21
Matz, Morritz ---- A51
Maurer, Helen ---- A81, A121
Maurer, Henrietta ---- A92, A112, A113, A121

Page
May, Doris ---- A17
Mayer, Charles ---- A51
Mayfield, Obie ---- A17, A25
Maynard, Consul General Lester ---- A95, A116, A122
Maynard, Roger ---- A74
Maynard, Lawrence (Laurance) ---- A51
Mazurka, Anthony Frank ---- A51
Mazzetti, Frank ---- A51
Mechailides, Panagiotis ---- A52
Meersand, Emil ---- A74
Megguler (Megguier), J. B. (Megquier, Henry Ben) ---- A52
Meltz, Mrs. G. (Henrietta Maurer) ---- A92, A112, A113, A121, A133
Meltz, Valeria ---- A92, A97, A112, A121, A133, A138
Meltzer, Clara ---- A17, A108
Meltzer, Shoshano ---- A17
Menacker, Isidore ---- A74
Mendelowitz, Samuel ---- A74
Mendelson, Wilfred ---- A52
Mendlowitz, Jacob ---- A52
Mendlowitz, Joseph (*See* Mendlowitz, Jacob; same person) ---- A52
Menihew, Orlando David ---- A17
Meresca, Stephan (Stephen Anthony) ---- A52
Merims, Sonia ---- A74
Merkel, Paul ---- A52
Meronia, Purfill ---- A74
Merriman, Robert Hale ---- A52
Mertens, Frank ---- A74
Metropolitan, David ---- A74
Metsonen, Thomas ---- A74
Meyerson, Wolf ---- A74
Meyler, Elsa ---- A100, A106
Meyler, Elsa ---- A100, A106
Meyler, George ---- A100, A106
Michael, Esther ---- A92, A93, A121, A123
Michael, Lillie ---- A92
Michalchik, George ---- A74
Michel, Mrs. Jacob ---- A90, A124
Mickenberg, Morris ---- A52
Mikades, Gus Constantinos ---- A52
Mikailov, Serge ---- A90, A120
Mikalauskas, Vaolav Simon (known as Wesley Mikalauskas) ---- A52
Miletich, Steve ---- A74
Miller, Carol Marion ---- A74
Miller, David Micah ---- A75
Miller, Frank ---- A86, A121
Miller, Fred Ralph ---- A52
Miller, James ---- A52
Miller, William Colfax ---- A75
Miller, William Newton ---- A75
Miller, William Wesley ---- A52
Mills, John Edward, Jr ---- A75
Millstone, Isidore ---- A52
Miltenberger, John A ---- A75
Mina, Thomas ---- A75
Miner, Reuben (alias Ruben Minor) ---- A75
Mink, George ---- A8, A84, A85, A87, A93, A94, A102, A116, A117, A121, A124, A129, A132, A134, A135, A136, A137, A138, A139
Mink, George Martin ---- A121
Minor, Lydia Gibson ---- A17
Minor, Robert ---- A17, A25
Mitchell, Andrew ---- A75
Mitchell, Irving ---- A52
Mitchell, Martha Esther ---- A75
Mohar, Louis ---- A52
Molinar, Albert ---- A75
Molnar, Julius ---- A52

Page
Montanarella, Felice ---- A52
Montgomery, Jean ---- A6, A8, A93, A94, A106, A107, A126, A133, A138
Montgomery, William ---- A8, A93, A94, A107, A133, A138
Moore, Paul ---- A75
Moore, Thomas Ayers ---- A52
Moran, Marsden ---- A75
Morel, William Benjamin ---- A52
Moren, Gerald Mark ---- A139
Morency, Jean Baptiste Philodore ---- A75
Moreno, Louis ---- A29, A30
Morgan, Crawford ---- A52
Morin, Francois Xavier ---- A75
Morning Freiheit ---- A9
Morris, George ---- 26
Morris, George (Nicholas Dozenberg Earl Browder) ---- A81, A86, A94, A106, A112, A113, A122, A123, A133, A138
Morris, Mrs. George ---- A86, A94
Morris, Martha ---- A94, A122
Morris, Virgil Lanny ---- A75
Morrise, Arthur Walter ---- A18
Morrison, Annie ---- A6, A7, 9, A16, A18, A26, A105
Morrison, Irving ---- A52
Morrison, Morris ---- A7
Morse, Eugene ---- A75
Moscow Daily News ---- A86
Moser, George Cherry ---- A75
Moshier, Harry Charles ---- A52
Moskowitz, Abraham ---- A52
Moskowitz, I. (Ignatz) ---- A53
Mosley, Archie ---- A26
Moulton, Howard (Raymond) ---- A53
Moulton, Leonard Roy ---- A53
Mozer, Frank Victor ---- A29, A31
M'Quarrie, Edgar Roy ---- A53
Mroczkowski, Edward Andrew ---- A53
Mudge, Grover C ---- A18
Mullen, John J ---- A29, A31
Mullen, Lawrence ---- A18
Muller, J. J ---- A31
Muller, John Phillip ---- A75
Mullinger, Romeyn Charles ---- A75
Munday, Arthur ---- A53
Murphy, James Patrick ---- A75
Murphy, Marcus Alphons ---- A14, A18
Muscala, Edward Ferdinand ---- A75
Muso, Giuseppe ---- A53

N

Nabried, Thomas ---- A26
Nagle, Robert Arnold ---- A53
Nagura, George ---- A17, A18
Nahanchuk, Iwan (real name Ivan Nahanczuk) ---- A53
Nahman, Samuel ---- A53
Naidi, John Di ---- A75
Nancarrow, Samuel Conlon (Colon) ---- A53
Nance, Youngblood (Young Blood) ---- A53
Narurwicz, Alexander ---- A53
Nash, Louise ---- A94
Nassberg, M. B ---- A114
Nathan, Max ---- A80, A116, A122
Neafus, Ralph Lawrence ---- A75
Nedvar, Joseph ---- A53
Neef, Oscar Christian (alias Redi Neef) ---- A75
Neel, Clyde Harvey ---- A75
Negie, Emma (Frances) ---- A124

Page
Nelsen, Marvin A75
Nelson, Kenneth Frederick A75
Nelson, Robert William A53
Nelson, Steve A53
Nemeroff, Murray A53
Nemser, Morris A82, A83
Netreba, Alfred A75
Neugass, Isidore James Newman A75
New Brighton Public Market A83
Newman, Sol A53
Nicholas, Ashley J A1, 5, A128
Nichta, Alexander A53
Nieder, David Louis A53
Niederman, Bela A53
Niezgoda, Adam John A75
Nivala, Robert Kustav A75
Noachowitz, Irving A53
Nobel, Harry A53
Noble, Marion Monden A53
Nolan, Joseph A53
Nolte, Eugene Victor A53
Norie, James Lester, Jr A75
North, Joseph A31
Northcutt, Charles Lawrence A75
Norton, Thomas Allen A53
Norwicki, Frank A75
Norwood, Robert Webster A53
Novac, Alba A75
Novotnak, George A18, A19
Nowakowski, Anthony A53
Nusser, Charles A53
Nyland, Annie A17, A18

O

Oberlander, Beatrice A6
Oberman, Howard Bailey A75
Obriot, Tersil A53
Ocasio, Gracis Angel (*see* Garcia, Angel Ocasio) A53
Ochs, Mary Rader A75
Ocken, Anna Helen A75
O'Dell, Paul Wilson A53
Oderaka, William H A53
Oehler, Edward Hugo A53
Offner, Rose A18
Ofsink, Melvin A75
O'Hara, James Burtle A75
O'Kane, Walter Elmer A75
O'Leong A113
Oliver, Louis Anthony A53
Olken, M A98
Olken, Morris L A7, A99
Olmstead, Philip A18
Olmholt, Anders A18
Olsen (Olson), Henry Rudolph A54
O'Malley, Thomas William A54
Omholt, Ella Reeve Bloor A11, A18
O'Neil, Oscar A75
Oretchkin, Boris Rudolph A54
Ornitz, Louis (Ormnitz, Louis) A54
Orton, Carl Frederick Gutherz A75
Osborne, Norman Jardine A54
Osheroff, Abraham A54
Oswalt, Lowell Duncan A54
Owen, Blaine (alias of Boris Israel) A54
Ozias, Earl Albert A54

P

Page
Pabon, Pedro ---- A75
Pacheco, Edward ---- A54
Padro, Antonio Pacheco ---- A75
Page, Dorothy ---- A120
Page, Myra ---- A91, A120
Page, Thomas ---- A54
Paine, Granville Walker ---- A75
Palega, Edward ---- A54
Palen, Waino ---- A75
Palmer, Frederick Aaron ---- A75
Palmer, George Anthony, Jr ---- A54
Palmer, Joseph ---- A30, A31
Palmer, William (alias; *see* Colon, Guillermo, alias William C. Palmer) ---- A54
Panaszervics (Panaszewicz), John Peter ---- A54
Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat ---- A113
Panscik, John ---- A54
Papadopullo, Michel Antonio (Michael Pappas) ---- A54
Pape, Andrew ---- A137
Pape, Andrew George ---- A75, A94, A104, A134
Pape, Mrs. Andrew ---- A94
Paretti, Joseph ---- A8, A94, A95, A123
Paretti, Louis ---- A6, A8, A23, A25, A92, A94, A95, A108, A109, A121, A122, A123, A135, A139
Parilla, Jack Liber ---- A26
Parker, Charles Augustus (Agustus) ---- A54
Parker, Daniel ---- A54
Parker, DeWitt Webster ---- A54
Parker, Frank ---- A54
Parker, Max ---- A54
Parks, John William ---- A75
Parmelee, Kenneth C ---- A54
Parnes, Isaac Harry ---- A54
Parrotte, Henry John ---- A54
Pasternack, Daniel Alvin ---- A54
Pasternak, Louis ---- A9, A19
Patterson, Harry Benjamin ---- A54
Paula, Eladio ---- A54
Paull, Eldred Raymond ---- A75
Pavlich, Matt ---- A54
Pawlowski, John (Jan) ---- A54
Paxton, J. V ---- A123
Paxton, Susanna (alias Susanna Fineberg, alias Susan Abbott Lynd) ---- A83, A91, A111, A120, A123, A135, A138
Paxton, Susanna Hart ---- A123, A124
Payne, Earl Elwood ---- A54
Payne, Melvin Laycock ---- A54
Payne, Perley Baldwin, Jr ---- A54
Pearson, Ruth R ---- A31
Peck, Samuel ---- A76
Peebles, Hurley Golden ---- A19
Pekow, Herman J ---- A54
Pekow, Milton ---- A54
Penino, Pedro ---- A54
Penrod, John Arthur ---- A54
Pereins, Manuel (Manuel Perry) ---- A31
Perez, Aurelio ---- A55
Perez-Fernandez, Angel ---- A76
Perkins, Earl William ---- A55
Perlman, Norman ---- A55
Perrone, John ---- A55
Perry, Leslie Raymond ---- A76
Perry, Manuel. (*See* Pereins, Manuel.)
Persily, Coleman ---- A55
Persoff, Jacob ---- A55

Page
Peshkin, Irving ---- A55
Petaya, Aino Mattea ---- A55
Peters, George ---- A55
Peters, Naomi ---- A19
Peters, Raymond Leo ---- A55
Peterson, Frank Oliver ---- A76
Peterson, John Lloyd ---- A55
Peterson, Kenneth David Richard ---- A76
Petras, Helen ---- A19
Petrullo, John ---- A55
Pettyjohn, Robert Marvin ---- A55
Phetteplace, Manch Oral ---- A55
Phillips, A ---- A114
Pick, Robert Carl ---- A55
Piekarski, John ---- A55
Pieters, Cornelius Gerardus ---- A55
Pike, Robert Marshall ---- A55
Pirie, Francis Badge ---- A55
Pistone, Rosario ---- A55
Pitt, James Albert ---- A55
Pitts, Dr. Donald H ---- A55
Pitzer, John Charles ---- A55
Piusker, Joseph ---- A12
Platkin, Mary Louise ---- A76
Platnick (Plotnick), Henry ---- A55
Platt, Leon (or Plotkin) ---- A6, A8, A9, A25
Plugradt, Erich Oscar (Oskar) ---- A55
Plumb, Franklyn Caroll ---- A55
Pniewski, Theodore ---- A55
Poberesky, Ben ---- A76
Podolin, Isia ---- A55
Polansky, Samuel ---- A55
Polen, Abraham ---- A55
Pollak, John ---- A110
Pollack, Sam ---- A55
Poole, George William ---- A55
Poole, Grace ---- A19
Porter, Mr. I ---- A99
Portnow, Irving ---- A55
Porvaznik, Andrew ---- A76
Posner, Dr. John Jacob ---- A55
Possoff, Morris ---- A6
Povelsen (Poulsen), Helge (Hege) ---- A55
Powers, George Edward ---- A94, A123, A138
Powers, Vincent Arnold ---- A76
Prager, Thomas Theodore ---- A55
Prago, Albert ---- A55
Pressman, Lee ---- A124
Primoff, Florence ---- A26
Primoff, George ---- A5, A7, A26
Primoff students ---- A27
Prince, Clarence I ---- A16, A19
Prince, Clarence Isom ---- A76
Pringle, Claude ---- A55
Priovolos, Louis ---- A55
Prompt Press ---- A86, A123
Provenzano, Merourio ---- A55
Prowell, Alphaeus Danfourth ---- A76
Publishers Verified Service, Inc ---- A80
Pudinski, Leo ---- A55
Puglia, Vito ---- A55
Pulkkinen, George Albert ---- A55
Purchick, Harry ---- A76
Puro, Henry ---- A27
Purviance, Carlton Clarence ---- A76

Page
Purviance, Katharine Reynolds A76
Putek, John A55
Pylkki, Ragnar A55

Q

Quiggle, Harlan Gerald A55
Quinones, Gabriel A55

R

Rabie, George (alias George Rabey) A55
Rabinowitz, Aaron A19
Rabinovitz, Adolph A89
Rabinovitz, I A56
Rabinowitz, Adolph A95, A108, A116, A122, A131, A135, A137–A139
Rabinowitz, Miriam A19
Rackley, Mildred A56
Raddock (Radock), Michael A56
Rader, Mary (*see* Ochs, Mary Rader) A56
Radin, Walter Jack A76
Ragawskas (Ragamkas), Albin A56
Ragenstrich, Isriel (alias John Gates, alias Solregen Streif) A56
Rahman, Mrs. Evelyn A56
Rahman, Karl A56
Raisin, Jacob (J. N. Golos) A5, A7, A112, A131
Ramatowski, John Augustus A56
Ramer, Aaron A76
Ramirez, Nicholas (Nicholas Ramiriz) A56
Randall, Harry Wayland, Jr A56
Randolph, P A31
Ransom, Marcus A76
Rappoport, Isfael A76
Rappaport, Mordecai Gerson (alias Milton Rappaport) A56
Rauert, Henry George A76
Rauschwald, Mark Benjamin A56
Rautbort, Tony Henry A56
Raven, Joseph Robert (known as J. Robert Raven) A56
Rawlins, Phillip A56
Ray, Thomas James A76
Raybor, John Harold A56
Razanski, Bernard A76
Reamey, James S A19
Redlich, George F A76
Reed, Harry A31
Reed, Karl Albert A56
Reed, Peter Leroy A56
Reed, Robert Lee A56
Reed, William Allen A56
Reeves, Harrison V A56
Reeves, Otto Coleman A76
Regalia, Edmund John A57
Regan, Charles Joseph A56
Rehil, Francis Joseph A56
Rehmann, August A56
Reinholm, Axel A56
Reinleb, Hyman A56
Reisky, Arnold A76
Reitz, John A56
Reopel, Albert Edward A56
Revera, Leopold (alias Revira) A76
Revere, Stephen (Steve) A56
Rezac, Albert A56
Rhead, Robert George A56
Rhetta, Virgil A56
Ricci, Francis A56
Richards, Albert A5, A9, A23, A26

Page
Richards, Albert Aeury A26
Richman, Benjamin David A56
Richman, Morris A56
Richter, William A56
Rifkin, Irving A76
Rigerman, Esther A90, A124, A137
Rigerman, Esther Michel A93, A96, A111, A123, A124, A134
Rigerman, Henry A92, A93, A123
Rigerman, Louis A123
Riggs, Edward A84, A89, A96, A99, A105, A119, A127, A134, A135, A139
Rijock, Isaac (known as John Stuben) A6, A26, A90, A96, A124, A127, A134, A137
Rijock, Mrs A90
Rijock, Sadie A96, A124, A134
Rijock (Ryack), Sadie Michel A90, A124, A137
Rijock, Mrs. Sadie A92
Rintz, Norman Charles A76
Rios, Oscar Ameliano A56
Ripps, Alfred A57
Riszane, Thomas Tito A57
Rivera, Ferdinand A76
Rizzo, Anthony Michael A57
Roach, Douglas Bryan A57
Robbins, Seymour Stanley A57
Robel, Charles Edward A76
Robertson, Charles A76
Robertson, Milton H. (*see* Swartzberg, Milton) A57
Robertson, Royce Walker A76
Robinson, Donald L A124
Robinson, James Miller A57
Rochester, Sterling T A12, A19, A57
Rodriguez, Emilio A76
Rodriguez, Rafael A76
Rodriquez, Julius A57
Rodriquez, Oscar Fernandez A31, A76
Rody, John A57
Roffeld (Roeffield), Charles A57
Roffman, Joseph A57
Rogers, Alfred Enoch A57
Rogers, Robert Bruce A57
Rollins, Fred A76
Rollins, Wade Cuthbeat A57
Romer, Edna Drabkin A76
Romer, Samuel A57
Roosevelt, Patrick (*see* Patrick, Roosevelt) A57
Rosario, Conrado Fiqueroay A57
Rosen, Sadie A96, 124
Rosenberg, Abraham Isaac A76
Rosenberg, Anna A126
Rosenberg, Leon A57
Rosenberg, Nathan A6–A9, A14, A19
Rosenblatt, Sidney (Sydney) A57
Rosenblum, Solomon A76
Rosenfeld A108
Rosenkrantz, Lawrence A57
Rosenstein, Joseph A76
Rosenstein, Sidney A57
Rosenthal A92
Rosenthal, Julius A57, A123, A124, A135, A137, A138
Rosenthal, Leon A57
Rosmarin, Joseph A77
Rosner, Hyman A77
Ross, Adolph A57
Ross, George A6, A7, A8, A9, A12, A19, A107
Rossen, John A57
Roth, Charles A57
Roth, Dr. Jewel A7

Page
Rotter, Jacob A77
Rouen, Jean Pierre A77
Rouillard, John A57
Rovainen, Adolph A57
Rowlson, Lester Leverne A57
Royce, Andrew A57
Royce, Edward A126
Rozen, Leo Manuel A77
Rubin, Mrs. Esther A117, A122, A124
Rubin, Harry A57
Rubin, Henri Mortimer A57
Rubin, Hiram A125
Rubin, Mrs. A90, A124, A125
Rucker, James Bernard A77
Rudner, Sidney A57
Rudnicki, Wasel (alias William Rudnisky) A77
Rui, Rudolf A57
Rujevcio, Paul William A57
Rundgren, Paul William A57
Rusciano, Ricco Joseph A57
Russiano, Thomas Basil A57
Rutkauskas, Anthony C A77

S

Sacalis, Lucas A57
Sachs, William A77
Sack, Ely Joseph A57
Sacks, Leon Meyer A77
Saffin, Rosa A5, A6, A9, A26, A105
Saffin, Sady. (*See* Weiss, Sady.)
Saindon, Arthur A57
Sakaloska, Joseph A58
Saligopolos, Themestodes (Saligopoplos, Themistocies) A58
Sall, Benzion (Bernard) (known as Bernard Sall) A58
Saloway, Issik (known as Irving N. Soloway) A77
Salvini, Frederick A58
Salzbrenner, Florenz Frederick A58
Samaras, Constantinos Christodulo A77
Samuel, Andre A12
Samulis, Victor A78
Sanborn, Dallas Velmore (Sanborn, D. V.) A58
Sanderson, Paul Murray A58
Sandiford, Frederick F A77
Sandipher, Israel Erwin A77
Sanford, Albert Byron A58
Sanford, Francis Clair A58
Sanforn, Dalles (*see* Sanborn, Dallas V.) A58
Sankari, Aate Hjalmar A77
Sankovich, Joseph A58
Sansone, Joseph A77
Santa Lucia, Anthony A58
Santa Lucia, Joseph Anthony A58
Santini, Victor A58
Sargent, Edsal Laurence A77
Sasson, Abraham A58
Sauermilch, Alexander A58
Savako, John A58
Sawitt, Boris A31
Scarpello, Charles Anthony A58
Scelmann, Theodore A77
Schacter, David A58
Schattner, Theodore A58
Schatzberg, Jacob A77
Schechter, Amy (Amy Esther Schechter Kweit) A88, A89, A125, A137, A139
Schechter, Solomon A125

Page
Schechtman, Mr. A89
Schechtman, Mrs. A89
Schecter, Rubin A58
Schembari, Giovanni A58
Schiaparelli, Stefano A118
Schiffman, Joe A26
Schiffman, Jonas A26
Schilling, Nathan Meyer A58
Schintone, Victor P A58
Schlekau, Walter E A58
Schlesigner, Herbert A77
Schlossberg, Harold A6
Schlusberg, Harold A5, A26, A90, A96, A97, A124, A125, A127, A134, A137
Schlusberg, Harry A96, A104, A124, A125, A134
Schmidt, J. Norman A77
Schmitt, Ernest Anthony A58
Schneider, Eddie August A77
Schneider, Helen A19
Schneider, Hyman S A18, A20
Schneider, Isaac A20
Schneider, Koleman A31, A32
Schneider, Leah A14, A20
Schneider, Murray A58
Schneider, Theodore Samuel A58
Schneiderman, Rubin A77
Schneiderman, William A26
Schneller, Florence Hathaway A125
Schneller, Mrs. Florence Jean A113
Schneller, Maxim R A125
Schneller, Dr. Maximilian N. (alias Dr. Carl H. Elsaf (Elsef)) A125
Schoen, Eugene, & Co., Inc A108
Schoenberg, Harry (alias Shinsberg) A58
Schrieber, Paul A58
Schrenzel, Isadore A58
Schuetrum, Walter J., Jr A58
Schuler, Clarence A58
Schuler, Maynard A58
Schulman, Max A81
Schulman, Rebecca A59
Schultz, Elias A59
Schultz, Elias A59
Schulz, William A59
Schultzberg, Gunnar Nils A77
Schuman, Irving Raymond A77
Schutz, Herbert Lawrence A59
Schwab, Irving A124
Schwartz, Abraham A59
Schwartz, Anna A126
Schwartz, Louis L A89, A90, A125, A127, A137
Schwartz, Dr. Louis L A90, A125, A126, A127
Schwartz, Max A77
Schwartz, Ralph Waldo A59
Schwartz, Samuel A126
Schwartzberg, Mordkai (Mordecai) A59
Schwartzman, Alexander A59
Schweinfest, Robert A59
Sciarra, Phillip Lugiano A77
Scott, Henry A31, A32
Seacord, Douglass Earl A59
Seaman's Church Institute A122
Seamans Institute A102, A107, A116
Searl, Herbert Hunt A59
Secundy, Louis A59
Sedlacek, James A77
Sedrag, C A126
Seevin, Arthur A59

Page
Seibert, Charles Joseph A59
Seinberg, Dora A114
Selby, Vernon Romayne A59
Selligman, Joseph, Jr A59
Seligson, Herman A 20
Semenoff, Demeter A59
Senford, Francis Clair A59
Seno, Pedro Martinez A77
Service, Elman Rogers A59
Severdia, George Anthony A59
Shafman, Abraham A85, A104, A126
Shafran, Eva A26
Shafran, Jacob Joseph A59
Shahinian, Harold A77
Shaker, Kenneth Rubin A59
Shanks, Merritt N A77
Shannon, Gilbert Leslie A59
Shanzky, Michael A59
Shapiro, David A59
Shapiro, Elias A8
Shapiro, Eugene L A77
Shapiro, Henry A77
Shapiro, L A99, A126
Shapiro, Manuel A77
Shapiro, Mordecai Morris A77
Shapiro, Saul Mayer A59
Shappiro David A59
Sharfin, Aaron A127, A128, A137
Shatz, Gertrude Larson A92, A97, A113, A115, A126, A133, A138
Shatz, Phillip A97, A111, A120, A126, A133
Shatz, William A97, A126
Shaw, Ralph A12
Sheehan, Roy J A59
Sheir, Nathan Meyer A77
Shelley, John A32
Shenkir, Joseph Adolph A77
Shepard, Harry C., Jr A59
Sherburne, Raymond W A109
Sherer, Marcel A6
Sherman, Nicholas A89, A98, A113, A116, A117, A119, A122, A127, A135, A137, A138, A139
Sherod, Richard Montgomery A59
Shiff, Solomon A59
Shiffman, Jack A59
Shilman, Arthur A59
Shipman, Ethel A8, A93, A126
Shipman, Evan A59
Shissler, Robert Goris A59
Shklar, Constantin A8
Shorr, Brodsky and King A106, A117, A131
Shorr, Isaac A106, A117, A131
Shosteck, Sidney A59
Shoyet, Samuel A127
Shuldiner, Anna A77
Shulman, Jak A59
Sidorovich, Michael A59
Siegal, Bessie A96, A119, A126
Siegel, Ione A59
Siegel, Joseph Isaac A59
Siegal, S A96, A119, A126
Siegal, Samuel A96, A119, A126
Siegartel, Fay A126, A131, A132
Sieve, Horace Lionel A77
Sills, Benjamin A59
Silpyan, Samuel A60

Page
Silverman, Conrad ---- A59
Silverman, Ivan A ---- A77
Silverman, Max ---- A59
Silverman, Samuel ---- A59
Silverstein, Arthur Paul ---- A60
Silverstein, Esther Miriam ---- A77
Simon, John Leopold ---- A77
Simon, Sanuer (Sanor) ---- A60
Simpson, Donald Arthur ---- A60
Singer, Bernard ---- A77
Sinnott, Joseph Martin ---- A60
Siroka, William ---- A32
Sirotof, Abraham ---- A60
Siskin, Louis ---- A59, A60
Skean, Joseph William ---- A60
Skepastiotis, Nickolas (Nicholas) ---- A60
Skifstrom, John Raymond ---- A77
Skolnick, Abraham ---- A77
Skolnick, Yale ---- A60
Slater, Carl Theador (Theo) ---- A60
Small, John ---- A60
Smith, Art ---- A60
Smith, Benjamin Carr ---- A77
Smith, David ---- A60
Smith, Frank James Jr ---- A60
Smith, Hannah J ---- A120
Smith, Harold ---- A60
Smith, Harold Jacob ---- A60
Smith, Harold Le Roy ---- A77
Smith, Harry Wesly ---- A60
Smith, John, Jr ---- A60
Smith, Lawrence Boyden ---- A60
Smith, Owen Jefferson ---- A60
Smith, Vern Ralph ---- A26
Smith, William Poultney, Jr ---- A60
Smorodin, Abraham ---- A60
Smullins, Isaac ---- A20, A27
Snead, Joseph ---- A60
Snesetzky, William ---- A60
Snestzki, Maurice ---- A77
Snipe, Hammie ---- A20
Snow, Vernon ---- A60
Snyder, John William ---- A60
Sobel, Abraham ---- A60
Soich, George ---- A60
Sollenberger, Randall ---- A60
Solodkin, Leo ---- A60
Solomon, Herbert B ---- A78
Soltin, Arthur J ---- A6, A9
Somers, Harry ---- A84, A89, A90, A98, A99, A114, A130, A134, A135, A138, A139
Somers, Steve ---- A60
Sorber, Homer Lee ---- A60
Sorensen, Walter ---- A78
Sorrell, Alan Howard ---- A78
Sorsa, Toivo Albert ---- A78
Sovetski, Bunni ---- A60
Soviet Military Intelligence Service ---- A8
Spanish Civil War ---- A137
Spanish Loyalist Army ---- A131
Spencer, Sidney E ---- A20
Sperber, Gustave ---- A60
Sperry, Charles Vivian ---- A60
Spiesisen, Benjamin ---- A60
Spilberg, Anna ---- A81, A89, A99, A126, A135, A139
Spilberg, Isidore ---- A81, A89, A99, A119, A126, A134, A139
Spiller, Samuel ---- A60

Page
Spinner, Ralph ---- A60
Spivak, Albert P ---- A27
Spramek, Martin ---- A61
Sproule, Marion E ---- A109
Sprungman, Walter Howard ---- A61
Staats, Frank Donald ---- A61
Stachel, Jack ---- A6, A23
Stadt, Zachary Michlin ---- A78
Stafik, Mike ---- A92, A127
Stahl, Lydia ---- A99, A105, A117, A118, A120, A127, A133
Stala, Stanley ---- A61
Stamatakos, Nick Michael ---- A61
Stamler, Harris Hyman (known as Harry Stampler) ---- A61
Stamm, Morris ---- A61
Standard Oil of New Jersey ---- A86
Standard Oil of Pan American Petroleum ---- A86
Standard, William L ---- A121
Stanley, Fred Owen ---- A61
Stearns, Douglas Clark, Jr ---- A78
Steck, Robert ---- A61
Steel Workers Organizing Committee ---- A124
Steele, Alfred ---- A20
Steele, Raymond Albert ---- A61
Steffens, Robert William ---- A61
Steinbach, Raymond ---- A61
Steinberg, Harry ---- A78
Steinberg, Jack ---- A61
Steinman, Aarne Theodore ---- A78
Stember, Capt. Samuel Julian ---- A61
Stenberg, Irna Berm ---- A61
Stephens, Russell Malcolm ---- A61
Stern, Marvin ---- A78
Sternbach, Jacob Joel ---- A61
Steuben (Isaac Rijock) ---- A90, A96
Steuben, John ---- A6, A124, A127
Stevenson, Alwyn ---- A61
Steward, Earl Clyde ---- A61
Stewart, Albert E ---- A100, A101, A108, A118, A128, A136
Stillman, Milton ---- A61
Stinson, Chester Stewart ---- A61
Stix, Frederick ---- A61
Stokes, Floyd Lee ---- A78
Stojewa, Conrad Henry ---- A78
Stoloff, Louis ---- A78
Stone, Harold Wilhelm ---- A61
Stone, Samuel Wesley, Jr ---- A61
Stone, William Carl ---- A61
Stout, Frank Lester ---- A61
Straus, Dr. Mark ---- A61
Straus, Sam ---- A61
Strauss, Walter Frederick ---- A61
Streisand, Joseph ---- A61
Strom, Alfred ---- A61
Strom, Emanuel ---- A78
Strong, Frank Paul ---- A61
Stuben, John ---- A90
Sturgeon, Peter Assheton ---- A61
Suarez, Jose Gonzalez ---- A78
Sullivan, Martin Carlton ---- A61
Sullivan, Robert John ---- A61
Sultan, Joseph ---- A9, A123
Summers, Thain ---- A61
Sundeen, Walter ---- A78
Sundsten, Tauno Arvid ---- A78
Susnov, Abraham ---- A61

Page
Sussman, Mina A20
Sustar, Anton A61
Sutinen, Henry Oliver A61
Svorinich, John Staphan A61
Syrkine, Vera (alias Saunders and Vera Burns) A114
Swan, William Carry A61
Swanson, Clarence A61
Swartzberg, Milton Robertson A62
Switz, Robert Gordon A100, A127
Syvanen (Syoanen), Carl Ralph A62
Szevin, Joseph A62
Szilagyi (Sziliagyi), Sandor A62
Szkopiec, John (Szkopier, Jean) A62
Szpokas, Ksavier A. (also Ksavier Augustus Szpokas) A101, A102, A107, A111, A120, A136

T

Tabmkn, Morris (*see* Tobman, Morris) A62
Taft, Anna A62
Taft, Vera A11
Taini, Wayne John A62
Tamer, Joshua A98, A127
Tamer, Rose Gurevich A127
Tamler, Boris (Bud) A62
Tandarich, Emil A62
Tannenhaus, Joseph A78
Tannenkupf, Milton A78
Tantilla, Reino Herman A78
Tanz, Alfred Leo A62
Targum, Abraham A90, A126
Targum, A. Peter A128, A134
Targum, Abraham Peter A127, A137
Tatham, William John A62
Taub, Howard (*see* Toub, Howard) A62
Taub, Jack Isadore A78
Taylor, Clyde Donald A78
Taylor, Daniel Bede A62
Taylor, Joseph A62
Taylor, Orville Douglass A78
Taylor, Wilfred Cottle A18, A20
Taylor, Wirt Robinson A21
Teiger, Jacob Louis A62
Teitelbaum, Morris (Moe) A62
Temple, Leonora Chandos A62
Tenor, Leon A62
Teodorsen, Anthony A78
Teske, Robert A62
Thayer, Donald Arthur A62
Thomas, Henry Harris A62
Thomas, Russell F A114
Thomas, Steve A62
Thompson, David A62
Thompson, Krist A78
Thompson, Richard Chester A62
Thompson, Robert George A11, A21, A78
Thomson, Godfrey Edward A62
Thomson, John Llewellyn A62
Thornton, James Nathan A62
Thornton, Mark Binns A62
Thornton, Ralph A62
Thorpe, Guy Evans A62
Thurston, George A62
Thwing, Robert Neil A62
Ticer, Leon Norvell A78
Ticer, Raymond Elvis A62
Tieger, Rudolf A62

Page
Timpson, Arthur A62
Timpson, Arthur Edward A21
Tinker, F. G. (Frank Glasgow, Jr.) (Francisco Gomez Trejo) A62
Tisa, John A78
Tiship, Victor A62
Titus, William Bertram A78
Tivin, Isadore A78
Toab, Julius A62
Tobman, Morris A62
Todd, Robert Moore A78
Todorovich, Alex A62
Tom Mooney defense fund A4
Toney, Anthony A63
Toohey, Patrick A16, A20, A21
Toole, Samuel Coleman A78
Toplianos, Stelios A63
Torgoff, Leon Sloan A78
Toub, Howard A63
Toussaint, Mack A30, A32
Toutoloff, John A63
Tovsky, David A78
Towsen, Augustus Nebinger A78
Trachtenberg, Alexander A114, A115, A128, A131
Trade Union Unity League A96, A100, A117
Trenkler, George A78
Trogdon, William Rufus A63
Troka, John R A63
Troxil, Stephen Edward A78
Truy, Joseph D A63
Tseronis, John A63
Tuggle, Ova Nicholas A78
Tulikainen, Carlo A63
Turkewitz, Mrs. Fannie A90
Turkewitz, Manuel A89
Turner, John Butler A63
Turner, Robert A27
27–28 Union Square, Inc A106, A131
Tyler, Hamilton Alden A63

U

Ulvi, Anton A63
Undjus, Joseph A21, A128
Undjus, Margaret (known as Margaret Cowl and Margaret Krumbein) A17, A21, A100, A101, A106, A128, A129, A136, A137
Ungar, Herman A63
Unger, Henry Frederick A63
Union Press A119
Usera, Vincent A63
United States Veterans of the International Brigade A33–A79

V

Vail, Earl Frederick A63
Vanausdal, Alvin A63
Van Der Roest, William Allen A63
Valjato, Charles J A63
Valuoh, Rudolph A63
Van Felix, William Crane A63
Van Meter, Robert Emmet A63
Van Trier, Charles Johannes A63
Vanzant, Frances Ralston A63
Vaughan, Joseph Earle A63
Vasquez, Frank A63
Velez, Baudilio Colon A63
Veltford, Theodore Ernst, Jr A63
Vercelli, John Augustine A63

Page
Viggers, Ralph Rushton A63
Vinaccia, John A63
Vinovich, George Lawrence A63
Vogel, Joseph A63
Vogel, Otto Paul A63
Vogel, Sidney Leon A63
Volkl, Mrs. Juliana A132
Vukcevich, Peter A17, A21, A27
Vukelich, Nick A63

W

Waaranen, Nils Jacob A78
Wadman, Bror Helmer A63
Wagenknecht, Alfred A27, A81, A105, A106, A129, A136
Wagenknecht, Helen A27
Wagner & Sklar A84
Wagner, Ervin E A63
Wagnon, Alice Elizabeth A63
Waitzman, Samuel A63
Waldman, Seymour A21
Walker, Herbert A32
Walkoff, Leroy A78
Wallach, Albert A78
Wallach, Jesse A63
Walsh, Bernard A63
Walsh, Charles Edward A27
Walsh, Edward Leo A63
Walsh, Joseph Martin, Jr A78
Walsh, Paul (Eugene Dennis) (aliases, Waldron and Mitchell) A110, A129
Walsh, Regina Karasick A129
Walsh, Robert Joseph A63
Walters, Mrs. Millie A122, A129
Walters, Morris A122, A129
Wang, Edwin A63
Wanger, Harry Max A64
Wardlaw (Wardlow), Ralph Wilkinson A64
Warfield, Frank A64
Warren, Edwin H A109
Warren, Paul William A78
Warzower, Welwel (also known as William Wiener, Robert William Weiner, Blake) A5, A7, A8, A9, A105
Washburn, Griffith Bowen A64
Washuk, Mike A64
Wasserstein, Isadore A79
Waters, George Walter A64
Watkins, Franklin Lee A79
Watson, Alonzo A64
Wawrzykowski, Boleslav A79
Waxman, Rachel (known as Rose Wacksman) A64
Wayne, Taine (*See* Taini, Wayne John) A64
Weaver, Vaughn William A64
Webber, Fletcher W A21
Weber, Robert Rubin A79
Wegrzynek, John A64
Weil, Max A79
Weinberg, Gerald A79
Weiner, Milton (alias Morris Weiner) A64
Weiner, Rose A64
Weinerman, Alexander A64
Weinroth, John A64
Weinshank, Irving A79
Weir, Harry Oscar A79
Weiri, Owen A64
Weis, Jack A79
Weisenfeld, Nathan A64
Weisfield, Edwin Sherman A79

Page
Weiss, David A79
Weiss, Henry Nathan A79
Weiss, Jacob A64
Weiss, Martin A64
Weiss, Morris A6, A12, A21
Weiss, Sadie A12, A21
Weissberg, Isidore A32
Weissman, Bessie A27, A110, A129, A130
Weissman, Helene A79
Weissman, Irving A64
Weissman, Dr. Oscar Israel A64
Weisz, Joseph A79
Welch, Ralph Roy A64
Wellman, Dave A64
Wellman, Saul Laurence A64
Wellman, Wilbur Edward A64
Wendkos, Elkan Leon A64
Wendorf, Paul A64
Wendroff, Lawrence Chester A64
Wentwortt (Wentworth), William Henry A64
Wergles, Rod Don (alias Rogers Niner) A64
West, Oliva George A64
Wexford, Rose (*see also* Waxman, Rachel) A64
Wexler, Abraham A102, A107, A114, A116, A122, A130, A135, A138
Whalen, Joseph Albert A79
Wheeler, Wilbert LaPoint A79
Wheeler, William Gilmore A64
Whitcomb, Noel Aubrey A64
White, David McKelvy A79
White, James Leigh A79
White, Morris A64
White, William Edward A64
White, William Thomas A79
Whittier, Marks A65
Whitney, Gordon Porter A65
Wich, Sam A98, A130
Wickman, Morris Henry A65
Widder, Louis Aaron A65
Wideman, Jefferson A65
Widerhorn, Samuel A65
Wiederhorn, Max A21
Wiederhorn, Samuel A21
Wiencek, Andrew A79
Wiener, Robert William A5, A6, A8, A9, A105
Wiener, William A105
Wihela, Werner Jalmar A79
Wiita, John A27
Wilbur, George Hunt A79
Wilbur Republican League, Inc A116
Wildman, Earl Randall A65
Wilemon (Wileman), Henry A65
Wiley, Samuel Donald (alias Samuel McDonald Wiley) A65
Wilkes, Harry A79
Wilkinson, Vivian A85, A86, A130, A134
Wilkinson, Vivian M A86
Willard, Special Agent A89
Williams, Chester A22
Williams, Helen A79
Williams, Jerry Henry A79
Williams, John A65
Williams, Lonnie A22
Williams, Randall Arthur A65
Williamson, John A22
Willis, Samuel Conway A79
Willoughby, William Everett A79
Willuweit, Carl Louis A65

Page
Wilson, Charles Lee ---- A79
Wilson, Frank Causey ---- A65
Wilson, Frank Edward ---- A65
Wimmer, Bela ---- A65
Winsheimer, Lawrence Arthur ---- A65
Winter, Arthur Myron ---- A65
Wirkkula, Adolph ---- A102, A118, A130
Wirkkula, Jakob ---- A119, A130
Wirkkula, Mrs. Jakob ---- A103, A130
Wirkkula, Jacob G ---- A130
Wirkkula, Jakob Genhard ---- A102, A103, A118, A119, A130, A131, A133
Wirta, Paul Edward ---- A65
Wirtanen, Nuls ---- A102, A118, A130, A131
Witt, Arthur ---- A65
Wittels, Isadore ---- A65
Woimala, Ralph Aatos ---- A65
Wojdan, Wladyslaw ---- A65
Wolf ---- A90, A125
Wolf, Mrs. Anna ---- A90
Wolf, Arthur ---- A90
Wolf, Nathan ---- A79
Wolff, Milton ---- A65
Worden, Carlis A ---- A65
Wren, Samuel ---- A65
Wolfman, Charles ---- A79
Wolfson, Isidore ---- A95, A131
Wolk, Robert ---- A65
Wolman, Eugene ---- A65
Woods, Mrs. Alice ---- A85
Workmen's Union ---- A83
World Tourists, Inc ---- A5-9, A92, A105, A106, A112, A114, A116, A117, A123, A126, A128, A131, A132, A137
Wright, James ---- A65
Wright, William ---- A65
Wrought, Alexander ---- A65
Wuotinen, Antti Arthur ---- A65
Wyman, Arnold ---- A65
Wynne, John Joseph Myles ---- A65

Y

Yagoda, Charley ---- A22
Yandrich, Steve ---- A13
Yanowsky, Harry Israel ---- A65
Yanvrich ---- A7
Yates, James ---- A65
Yeager, Norbert Terry ---- A65
Yellin, Jack Harley ---- A65
Yepes, Victor Manuel ---- A65
Yermendijan, Marshall ---- A65
Yilek, Frank ---- A65
Yonules, Joseph ---- A65
Youkelson, Rubin ---- A22
Youkelson, Ruth ---- A22
Young, Joseph Lafayette ---- A65
Young, Martin ---- A6
Youngblood, Charles ---- A66
Yourkowski, Joseph Frank ---- A32
Yuskas, Casimir ---- A66

Z

Zablackas, Vete George ---- A66
Zack, Joseph (Joseph Kornfeder) ---- A84, A87, A99, A104, A122, A131, A134, A136, A137, A139
Zack, Juliana ---- A131
Zaionz, Walter ---- A66
Zajac, Michael ---- A66

Page
Zajac, Sylvester ---- A66
Zak, Stephen ---- A66
Zakman, Samuel ---- A66
Zalon, Sol ---- A66
Zameres, Joe ---- A66
Zaret, Daniel Abraham ---- A66
Zaslavsky, William Boris ---- A66
Zattoni, Albino Guiseppe ---- A66
Zauderer, Lewis J ---- A66
Zawadowski, Joseph T ---- A66
Zecevich, Milan ---- A66
Zeronas, Anton ---- A66
Ziedman, Frank ---- A66
Ziagos, John ---- A66
Zielinski, Stephen Charles ---- A66
Zientz, Harry ---- A66
Zigardler, Fannie (known as Fay Siegartel) ---- A127, A132
Zingraf, Charles Lester ---- A66
Zivin, Louis ---- A66
Zlatovski, George Michael ---- A66
Zlotnik, Louis ---- A66
Zoul, George ---- A66
Zuckerman, Harry S ---- A127, A128, A137
Zuskar, John ---- A22

○